

James G. Garland

(No. 1522.)

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THE DESCENDANTS

[THE NORTHERN BRANCH]

— OF —

PETER GARLAND, MARINER,

ADMITTED RESIDENT OF

CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

IN 1637.

By JAMES GRAY GARLAND [No. 1522].

BIDDEFORD, MAINE :
WATSON'S ILLUMINATOR PRINT.

1897.

INTRODUCTORY.

This record of the Northern branch of the Garland family in the United States begins with Peter Garland, mariner, first found as a resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637. It is believed he is the ancestor of all the early settlers named Garland in both the Northern and Southern States. His name is not found in any of the passenger lists of early days, which may be accounted for by the fact that he was a "mariner" and probably came as seaman in a vessel coming to America from England.

Peter, with his wife, several sons and perhaps daughters, came from Wales between 1620 and 1627. Several of the sons remained in the North, settling in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and others settling in the South, in Maryland and Virginia. They were of the Sussex branch of the Garland family in England and moved into Wales. The other branches being one in York and one in Lancashire. It is believed that an ancestor in the Sussex branch was John Garland, Warden of the Cinque Ports in the 15th century.

Mrs. Sally Garland Christian, daughter of the late Judge James Garland, of Lynchburg, Va., says: "The Garlands who came to America, some settling in the North, a portion going thence to Virginia, are of the Sussex branch of the Garland family in England."

Of the Garlands who settled in the South, John S. Garland, Esq., of Washington, says: "Peter Garland was the son of John, a Welch emigrant who settled in New Kent Co., Va. Said John had six sons and three daughters. One Peter Garland was an officer in the Revolutionary War and had land warrants and was given a pension."

The John Garland above mentioned was probably a grandson or descendant of Peter, the mariner, of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay.

Joseph Dow, Esq., in his history of Hampton, says: "The ancestor of all the Hampton families bearing the name of Garland was John Garland, who was in Hampton, N. H., as early as 1654."

There was about this time a Peter Garland living in Boston, Mass. We do not know what relation these sustained to each other, but are led to think that they were brothers."

I have found the family name of Garland sometimes erroneously spelled in Government, State, Town and other records as GARLON, GARLIN, GARLEN and GARLING. A very few of this family now spell their name Garlin, although others of the same immediate parentage spell their name Garland.

The name of Garland is said to have been of Saxon origin, the German signifying "gleaned from the land".

Dilligent and persevering effort has been made to have this record correct and reliable. In a few instances marked "prob." (probably), my information may not be reliable and correct. In such cases parentage and descendants have been determined by the best means at hand.

I am under great obligation to the late Joseph Dow, Esq., historian of Hampton, N. H., and to the late Thomas J. Parsons, Esq., of Rye, N. H., for access to their valuable records and extracts therefrom; and also to Dr. John R. Ham, of Dover, N. H., for much assistance.

^{James} John A. Garland, Jr., Esq., of Chestnut Hill, Mass., is compiling a Genealogy of the Southern branch of the Garland family.

JAMES G. GARLAND (No. 1522).

Biddeford, Maine, 1896.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

1.

PETER GARLAND¹, mariner. Born in England. Married Elizabeth ———, who died in 1687, aged 88 years. Residence, Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay. He owned vessels and “coasted” between Massachusetts Bay and Virginia and the “Dutch plantations.” “He died in the South while on a voyage.” Before his death he requested his sons to take his body to the North for burial, where he had sons, and perhaps daughters. While his body was being brought North in one of his vessels, a storm arose and the coffin containing his body was washed overboard. “He was admitted inhabitant to Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637, with seventeen others, including John Harvard, founder of Harvard College.” He was allotted in 1637, as inhabitant of Charlestown, “five acres of a ten acre lot in 1st Division Mystic Side, No. 13,” and “permitted to purchase Mr. Wainwright’s house that he bought of Robt. Molton, and to have a meadow between Whitehead’s land and Capt. Sedgwick’s, in 1638.”

Extract from Thomas Letchford’s Note Book, in Massachusetts Bay, 1638–1641, as follows:—

“Thomas Beech, I pray you to pay unto my good friend, Mr. Isaac Allerton, the above somme of thirty-three pounds four shillings and six pence. And I further desire you to demand, recover and receive for me the above somme £6 3s 6d of the same partys, who owe the same unto me, and upon payment, give them acquittance, which when you have received, pay over to my said friend, Mr. Isaac Allerton, according to my Letter of Attorney to him made the Date hereof in that behalf.”

Witness my hand the twenty-nynth of March, Anno Dni., 1639.

(Signed)

PETER GARLAND.”

“To all whom these presents shall come, greeting: Whereas, Thomas Beech, now remaying att the Dutch Plantations, standeth indebted unto me, Peter Garland, of New England, mariner,” &c.

Names of persons whose land "adjoined or was bounded by lands of Peter Garland, in Charlestown, Mass Bay: Ed. Converse, James Pemberton, Thomas Molton, Geo. Hepbourn, Ffrancis Wainwright, Robt. Hankness, Abraham Hills, Thomas Caules, Robert Molton, James J. Pemberton."

THEIR CHILDREN (who settled in the North).

- 2 I. JOHN², b. before 1622; d. Jan. 4. 1672; m. 1st. Oct. 26, 1652, Elizabeth Chapman; m. 2d, 1654, wid. Elizabeth Chase.
 3 II. PETER², b. before 1615; m. Joan —; res. Boston.
 4 III. GEORGE² (possibly).

2.

JOHN GARLAND², son of Peter I. Born between 1620–2; died, Jan. 4, 1672; residence, Hampton, N. H. Married first, Oct. 26. 1652, Elizabeth Chapman; married second, 1654, Elizabeth Chase, widow of Thomas Chase† and daughter of Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton. After the death of John Garland, she again married, 1674, Henry Roby. His will dated Nov. 15, 1671, proved April 9, 1672. "His wife Elizabeth and son John, executors of his will, the former till John is twenty-one years old, then he alone." "1st, to John, who has that meadow which I bought of Philip Lewis, and also the homestead. 2d, to Jacob half the land at Hog-pen Plain I bought of Seaborn Cotton. 3d, to Peter who has half of that land given him, being in the Hog-pen Plain, which is in the edge of Kingston, N. H." House, barn and house-lot were appraised at £150.

John Garland came to Hampton before 1653, his name being on the tax list at that date, and "settled in the Eastern part of the town, where some of his descendants of every generation since have lived, on the spot where, till within a few years, stood the house occupied by the brothers David and Jonathan Garland, both now deceased. The present Garland house, in the same enclosure, is a little farther east." (Dow.)

In 1650 John Garland, with others from Hampton, were forbidden from cutting any timber in Exeter, N. H., but he had a lot granted him if he stay one year in the town of Exeter. His name appears on the books of Exeter as one of the first in Aug. 26, 1650. He owned land in Hampton, bounded by G. Fifield (now owned by E. A. Knowles), in 1666. In 1663 he sold one share in the cow com-

† Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Philbrick Chase had ch.: I. Thomas Chase, b. 1643; II. Joseph, b. 1645; III. Isaac, b. 1647; IV. James, b. 1649; v. Abraham, b. 1651.

mon to Robert Smith, the original right to which belonged to Thomas Chase.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 5 I. JOHN³, b. Mch. 11, 1655; m. 1st, Elizabeth Robinson; m. 2d, Mary Philbrook.
 6 II. JACOB³, b. Dec. 20, 1656; m. Rebecca Sears.
 7 III. PETER³, b. Nov. 25, 1659; married 1st, Elizabeth —; m. 2d, Sarah Taylor.

3.

PETER GARLAND², Son of Peter I., married about 1650, Joan —; residence, Boston. He lived in Boston 1654, and was a member of the Dover, N. H., Combination established Oct. 20, 1640. "Peter Garland owned a house and lot in Hampton, N. H., in 1666." Very little further is known of him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 8 I. MARY³, b. 1654, in Boston.
 9 II. JABEZ³ (prob.), b. about 1660; d. 1710; m. 1692, Dorcas Heard. In some cases, Jabez's name is called Jacob. He may have changed his name from Jacob to Jabez. Probably other children — names unknown.

5.

§JOHN GARLAND³, son of John II. Born March 11, 1655; died after 1715. Married first, Dec. 24, 1673, Elizabeth Robinson; born 1653; died April 15, 1715. Married second, Sept. 29, 1715. Mary Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H.

He took the oath of allegiance in December, 1678, in Hampton, N. H. Was representative to General Assembly in 1693. Impressed as a soldier for 28 days at Oyster river, in 1696. Was in service at Fort William and Mary, at New Castle, N. H., in 1708. He was given liberty by the Freeholders, Nov. 18, 1700, to build a corn grist mill upon Taylor's river, in Hampton, N. H., and he also owned a mill on Winnicut river, in Hampton, called "Garland's Mill."

Sept 23, 1715, he deeds to his son Peter one-third of all his estate, real and personal, and at same date, to his beloved son Peter and daughter Elizabeth Garland, both of Hampton, two-thirds of his estate, or all the remaining estate I now have — one half to Peter and the other half to Elizabeth, as long as she remains single, and at her marriage Peter to pay her 40 pounds (£40) for said estate." He deeds, May 20, 1715 — "to his daughter Mary Clifford, 2 acres

of land in Hampton, which my son-in-law Israel Clifford hath cleared, next my brother Jacob's land."

Dec. 2, 1685, he sells to Mary Huse, of Newbury, Mass., 16 acres of land and dwelling in Hampton. He lived in Hampton, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (by first wife).

- 10 I. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 16, 1674.
 11 II. JOHN⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1675; d. Oct. 16, 1676.
 12 III. ESTHER⁴, b. April 6, 1679; m. June 12, 1702, William Powell: res. Chester, N. H. William Powell settled and bought No. 14 H. L. lot in Chester, N. H., before 1728. Their children: i. *Elizabeth*, m. 1728, Jona. Goodhue; ii. *John*, iii. *William*.
 13 IV. PETER⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1681; d. Dec. 21, 1755; m. Elizabeth Clifford of Hampton.
 14 V. MARY⁴, b. March 14, 1683; m. Israel Clifford; res. Hampton.
 15 VI. SARAH⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1685; admitted to church July 20, 1707.

6.

JACOB GARLAND³, son of John II. Born Dec. 20, 1656; died after 1731. Farmer. Married, June 17, 1682, Rebecca Sears, baptized March 7, 1706-7, daughter of Thomas Sears of Newbury, Mass. He lived at first in Newbury, Mass.; in 1683, removed to Hampton, N. H.; took the oath of allegiance in Hampton, in 1678. He was one of eight persons sent from Hampton, in 1676 to the defence of Marlborough, Mass. He, with others, in 1694, petitioned for township of Kingston, N. H., and in 1717, for Weare, N. H. Was one of the proprietors of Chester, N. H., and had the following lots in that town allotted to him: No. 30 of H. L., No. 35 Add., No. 83 of H., No. 34 of 2 P. 2 D., No. 62 of 3d D., No. 74 of 4th D., No. 127 of 5th D., No. 57 of 6th D. March 16, 1728, he deeds to his son Jacob, Jr., three-fourths of a saw mill on Taylor's river, in Hampton, and Jan. 8, 1729-30, one-eighth of same saw mill to Joseph Sanborn. Aug. 14, 1679, he sells to Abraham Green 50 acres of land, the "Cotton" lot, in Hampton. 1724-5 he deeds to Daniel Emery "one-half of my rights in the Township of Chester." Aug. 14, 1679, he sells to Abraham Green "50 acres of land that Mr. Cotton sold to my ffather, John Garland, deceased. Jacob is said to have had eleven children born in Hampton, but there is no account of but nine born in Hampton, and two born in Newbury, Mass." (J. Dow.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 16 I. JACOB⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1682, in Newbury, Mass.; died young.

- 17 II. REBECCA⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1683, in Newbury Mass.; died young.
- 18 III. JACOB. JR.⁴, b. July 3, 1686. in Hampton; m. 1st, Hannah Sanborn; m. 2d, Sarah Drake.
- 19 IV. MARY⁴, b. about 1688, in Hampton; d. Feb. 1, 1749, in Hampton; m. Dec. 4, 1707, Thos. Dearborn, of Biddeford, Me. Their children, born in Biddeford or Old Orchard, Me.
i. *Hannah Dearborn*, b. about 1715; m. Jere. Towle; o ch.
ii. *Ann*, b. 1720. iii. *Tabitha*, b. 1723; m. Capt. Jere. Marston. iv. *Sarah*, b. 1726.
- 20 V. SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1690.
- 21 VI. THOMAS⁴, b. March 9, 1692; d. young.
- 22 VII. TABITHA⁴, d. young.
- 23 VIII. JOSEPH⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1697; d. young.
- 24 IX. JOHN⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1700; m. Elizabeth Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H.; bap. Dec. 8, 1700, in Hampton Falls.
- 25 X. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Sep. 28, 1700; m. 1st, William Sanborn, of Hampton; m. 2d, Benjamin Moulton of do.
- 26 XI. THOMAS⁴, bap. Jan. 3, 1703; m. May 23, 1726, Elizabeth Moulton, of Rye; b. April 9, 1704; dau. of John and Mary Perkins Moulton.

7.

PETER GARLAND⁵, son of John II. Born Sep. 25, 1659; married 1st, Elizabeth —; died Feb. 19, 1688; 2 children; married 2d, 1687; Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Deborah Godfrey Taylor. She outlived Peter, and Feb. 13, 1708, she married Deacon Samuel Dow, as his 2d wife, and had a son. He settled in Hampton, now Rye, it is believed, on the present "Garland homestead", lately occupied by Adna Garland. "He sailed a sloop named Sarah Taylor." "Aug. 28, 1693, Peter Garland was cr. account of powder money for sloop Nonsuch 15s." He was cr. for powder money March 13, 1694-5 for Brig. Adventure £1. (Acts and Resolves Province of Mass. Bay, Vol. VIII.) "Sloop New Design, 16 tons, was bought in Boston, Nov. 13, 1705, by Peter Garland and Samuel Nudd, mariners; sailed between Boston and Hampton; Samuel Nudd, master; cost £106; had no guns." (Dow.)

THEIR CHILDREN (2 ch. by 1st wife — 5 ch. by 2d wife).

- 27 I. PETER⁴, b. Oct. 4, 1686.
- 28 II. SAMUEL⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1688; shoemaker; res. Kington, N. H.
- 29 III. JONATHAN⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1689; d. May 11, 1760; m. Rachel Dow.
- 30 IV. JOHN⁴, b. April 13, 1692; d. about 1741; m. Elizabeth Dearborn.
- 31 V. §JAMES⁴, b. about 1694. Little is known of him. "Nov. 20, 1719, he deeded to Simon Moulton one-eighth of a farm for-

merly granted or owned by Seaborn Cotton." He, with others of Hampton, petitioned for Township of Wear. He was sergeant on muster roll of Col. Westbrook's Co., in 1724-5.

- 32 VI. MARY⁴, b. Sep. 7, 1699; m. Nov. 20, 1722, Henry Moulton; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Micah Moulton*, b. 1723. ii. *Mary*. iii. *Peter*, b. 1727. iv. *Josiah*, b. 1731. v. *Jonathan*, b. 1733. vi. *Henry*, b. 1735; m. Betsey Mace. vii. *Sarah*, bap. 1737. viii. *James*, bap. 1739. ix. *David*, bap. 1742.
- 33 VII. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1704; m. March 8, 1739, Worthington Moulton; res. Hampton. She was his 2d wife. They moved to Scarborough, Me., and later moved to Standish, Me. "These two sisters married two brothers, sons of Josiah and Elizabeth Moulton. They both lived on homestead in Hampton, south of the Academy. (Dow.) Their children: i. *Peter Moulton*, b. 1742; m. Joanna Shaw; res. Standish, Me. ii. *Jonathan*, b. 1744. iii. *Simon*, b. 1747.

9.

§JABEZ GARLAND³, son (probably) of Peter III. Farmer. Killed by Indians in the summer of 1710, in French and Indian war, returning from church, about one-fourth of a mile from Varney's Mills; married, 1692, Dorcas Heard, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth Hall Heard, of Dover; she died in 1688. He was among the first settlers in Somersworth, N. H., now Dover. Jabez and his wife deeded, July 7, 1694, to Timo. Hanson 30 acres of land at Dover Neck, near Campion's Rocks, which her father gave to her. He, Ja. Garland (by his mark), with others, witnessed a deed of 20 acres of land in Barwick, Me., of James Emery to his son James. "Jabez Garland's garrison" at Winter Harbor (Biddeford, Me.) was taken by the French and Indians after it had been manfully defended, Aug. 10, 1703. Belknap's History of New Hampshire says his name was *Jacob* Garland (not Jabez) who was killed by the Indians in Cocheco, on his return from public worship, in 1710. It is presumed probable that Jabez Garland's name was changed from Jacob. Mass. Hist. Soc'y Coll., page 326, calls this Jabez *Jacob*. Lived in Dover, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN (born in Dover, N. H.).

- 34 I. JABEZ, JR.⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1693; d. before 1746; m. Abigail —.
- 35 II. DORCAS⁴, b. April 3, 1698; m. Sept. 1, 1720, Ephraim Ricker, son of George; b. 1696; d. 1773, she his 1st wife; lived on Otis Hill, Somersworth. Their children (12): i. *Tamsen Ricker*, ii. *Jonathan*, iii. *Eleanor*, iv. *Dorcas*, v. *Nicholas*,

- vi. *Mary*, vii. *Moses*, viii. *Aaron*, ix. *Sarah*, x. *Lemuel*,
xi. *Miriam*, xii. *Ezekiel*.
- 36 III. REBECCA⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1699.
- 37 IV. EBENEZER⁴, b. April 14, 1703-4; m. March 2, 1720-1, Abigail
Powell.
- 38 V. NATHANIEL⁴, b. April 12, 1706; d. 1742; m. Sarah —.
- 39 VI. LYDIA⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1707.
- 40 VII. ELIZABETH⁴, d. before 1761; m. Nov. 16, 1720, Joseph Ricker;
d. 1772; son of Maturin; res. Somersworth, N. H. Their
children: i. *John Ricker*, ii. *Sarah*, iii. *Noah*, iv. *Joseph*,
v. *Mehitable*, vi. *Joshua*, vii. *Jabez*, viii. *Tristram*, ix. *Joseph*.
- 41 VIII. HANNAH⁴, m. before 1717, John Ricker; b. 1682; son of
George. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Ricker*, ii. *Olive*,
iii. *Judith*, iv. *Phineas*, v. *Nathaniel*, vi. *Benjamin*, vii. *Lydia*,
viii. *Benjamin, 2d*, ix. *Paul*, x. *Lydia*, xi. *Ebenezer*, xii. *Dan-*
iel, xiii. *John*, xiv. *Hannah*.
- 42 IX. JOHN⁴, m. Elizabeth Downs, dau. of Thomas.

13.

PETER GARLAND⁴, son of John V. Born Dec. 10, 1681; died
Dec. 21, 1755; residence, Hampton, N. H.; planter; married Dec.
12, 1720, Elizabeth Clifford, of Hampton, daughter of Isaac. Prob-
ably lived on the homestead. He sells, Feb. 20, 1732 or 1733,
Jacob Garland, of Hampton, one half a saw mill in Hampton.

THEIR CHILDREN (born in HAMPTON).

- 43 I. ISAAC⁵, bap. about 1723; d. Sept. 5, 1753, of fever.
- 44 II. PETER⁵, b. 1728; d. Sep. 2, 1753, of fever.
- 45 III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. May 11, 1729; m. Feb. 7, 1745, Benjamin Souter,
son of John; b. Aug. 6, 1715; d. June 6, 1776; res. Hampton.
Their children: i. *John Souter*, b. Sep. 22, 1746; d. Dec. 3,
1812; m. July 24, 1772, Susannah Roberts of Hampton.
ii. *Betty*, b. Aug. 27, 1749. iii. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 5, 1754.
- 46 IV. JOHN⁵, bap. May 11, 1729; m. July 20, 1743, Elizabeth Brown,
daughter of Samuel; res. Moultonboro, N. H.
- 47 V. JOSEPH⁵, bap. June 11, 1732; m. Sarah —.
- 48 VI. MARY⁵, bap. May 8, 1737.

18.

JACOB GARLAND, JR.⁴, son of Jacob VI. Born in Hampton,
July 3, 1686; died about 1735; married 1st, April 28, 1708, Hannah
Sanborn, born 1684; died before 1720; daughter of Josiah; mar-
ried 2d, Oct 24, 1723, Sarah Drake, born Nov. 7, 1686; died Feb.
15, 1748; daughter of Abraham; residence at Hampton Falls, N. H.
He was admitted to full communion to the church in Hampton Falls,
N. H. Feb. 18, 1728. His estate was administrated upon Dec. 25,

1735, by his wife Sarah and his son Joseph. Inventory dated Jan. 7, 1736. He was on the tax list of Hampton Falls in 1727, and at Hampton in 1732, for saw mill and grist mill. He probably kept a tavern at Hampton. March 16, 1729, he sells three-quarters of a saw mill on Taylor's river, to James Basford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 49 I. JOSEPH⁵, bap. May 27, 1711; m. Dec. 3, 1736, Jane Stickney.
 50 II. REBECCA⁵, bap. Jan. 14, 1713; admitted to church 1732; m. Jan. 30, 1735, Benjamin Towle, Jr. of Hampton; b. 1713; d. 1768; son of Benjamin. Their children: i. *Hannah Towle*, b. July 24, 1735; m. 1756, Jerek Norris. ii. *Sarah*, b. April 14, 1737. iii. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1739; d. Feb. 22, 1856. iv. *Patience*, b. Dec. 16, 1741; d. April 15, 1765; m. Thos. Drake. v. *Jacob*, bap. 1744; m. — Moulton. vi. *Ebenezer*, bap. April 5, 1747; d. 1756. vii. *Benjamin*, bap. Sep. 24, 1749; d. Nov. 16, 1753.
- 51 III. JACOB⁵, bap. July 21, 1716; prob. m. Hannah —.
 52 IV. HANNAH⁵, bap. June, 1718.
 53 v. SIMON⁵, bap. June, 10, 1722; m.; res. Hampton Falls.
 54 VI. SARAH⁵, bap. June 20, 1725.

24.

JOHN GARLAND⁴, son of Jacob VI. Born in Hampton, Sep. 28, 1700; married Elizabeth Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H. Nothing further is known of them, but it is believed that they had two children — a boy and a girl. The girl died young, name unknown; then the mother died. They may have removed to Durham or vicinity.

THEIR SON (prob.).

- 55 I. GIDEON⁵, m. Mary A. Ayers, of Portsmouth, N. H.

26.

THOMAS GARLAND⁴, son of Jacob VI. Baptized Jan. 3, 1703; married May 23, 1726, Elizabeth Moulton, born 1704; daughter of John, of Rye. He lived in Rye, a farmer, until about 1730, when he moved to Biddeford, Me. July 24, 1733, his wife's father, John Moulton, of Rye, gave his daughter Elizabeth Garland, a deed of land; they then lived in Biddeford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 56 I. JOSIAH⁵, bap. Oct. 13, 1728; m. July 1, 1767, in Biddeford, Miriam Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 57 II. HANNAH⁵, bap. Oct. 13, 1728.
 58 III. MARY⁵, bap. Sept. 27, 1730.

- 59 IV. THOMAS⁵.
 60 V. JOHN⁵, b. about 1734; m. 1765, Joanna Lane, wid. of Isaac Hancock; res. Buxton, Me. Probably other children.

29

JONATHAN GARLAND⁴, son of Peter, No. 3. Born in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1689; died May 11, 1760; married Oct. 21, 1714, Rachel Dow, born Sept. 20, 1695; died June 22, 1755; daughter of Deacon Samuel Dow; lived in Hampton, on the homestead; farmer, currier and tanner. He had bark mill, currying shop, shoe shop, tan pits and dwelling house, all of which were standing about 1850, but have since been taken down and others built; shoemaking was continued until as late as 1872, by the family. His will was dated March 25, 1760; probated May 28, 1760; his son Samuel sole executor; inventory, £6564. Was Selectman of Hampton 1727, 1734, 1739, 1776.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 61 I. SAMUEL⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1716; d. Jan. 28, 1772; m. Lydia Moulton, dau. Jacob.
 62 II. JONATHAN⁵, b. July 16, 1719; d. May 1, 1756; m. Jan. 9, 1746, wid. Berthia Tuck Taylor.
 63 III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. March 6, 1722; d. Oct., 1813; m. "Cornet" David Marston; son of Caleb; b. 1716; d. 1779; res. Hampton, on homestead. Their children: i. *Isaac Marston*, b. 1742; d. 1805; m. Molly Nudd. ii. *Rachel*, b. 1744; d. 1830; m. Samuel Brown. iii. *Sarah*, b. 1746; d. 1828; m. Reuben Lamprey. iv. *Molly*, b. 1748; d. 1825; m. John Lamprey. v. *James*, b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown; res. Parsonsfield, Me. vi. *Abigail*, b. 1754; m. David Philbrick. vii. *David*, b. 1756; m. Mary Page. viii. *Levi*, b. 1758; d. 1834; m. Abigail Fogg. ix. *Caleb*, b. 1760; d. 1838; m. Rachel Garland, dau. of Joseph. x. *Elizabeth*, b. 1763; d. 1856; unmarried. xi. *Anna*, b. 1766; m. Moses Lane. xii. *Jonathan*, b. 1769; m. Mary Leavitt.
 64 IV. MARY⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1724; d. young.
 65 V. SARAH⁵, b. May 12, 1725; d. April 11, 1764; m. Dec. 7, 1749, Benjamin Tuck. Their children; i. *Anna Tuck*, b. 1750. ii. *Benjamin*, b. 1754; died in army. iii. *Rachel*, b. 1756. iv. *Tabitha*, b. 1759. v. *Hannah*, bap. 1764; m. Joseph French.
 66 VI. JAMES⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1726; d. July 13, 1750.
 67 VII. RACHEL⁵, b. May 25, 1729; m. Feb. 14, 1753, Benjamin Johnson, son of John; b. 1715; res. Northwood, N. H.
 68 VIII. ANNE⁵, b. July 1, 1731; d. Dec. 27, 1735; unmarried.

- 69 IX. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 11, 1734; d. May 6, 1805; m. Hannah Marston, dau. of Obadiah; res. N. Hampton.
- 70 X. SIMON⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1736; d. March 3, 1738.
- 71 XI. SIMON, 2D⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1738; d. Dec. 21, 1759.
- 72 XII. MARY⁶, b. April 6, 1741; d. March 13, 1815; m. March 17, 1762, Samuel Blake, son of Nathan; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Rachel Blake*, b. 1763. ii. *Lydia*, b. 1765; m. Joseph Redman. iii. *Lydia*, b. 1768; lived in family of Prof. Packard, Brunswick, Me. iv. *Simcon*, b. 1770; m. Mary Towle. v. *Judith*, b. 1773; m. Asahel Marston. vi. *Jasper*, b. 1775; m. Jane Prebble. vii. *John*, b. 1779; m. 1st, Molly Godfrey, 2d, Hannah Burns. viii. *Samuel*, b. 1781. ix. *Nathan*, b. 1783; m. Ruth Johnson.

30.

§JOHN GARLAND⁴, son of Peter, No. 7. Baptized April 13, 1692, in Hampton; died about 1741; buried in Rye, near Breakfast Hill; married about 1716, Elizabeth Dearborn, of Rye, born Aug. 31, 1692; daughter of Deacon John Dearborn; farmer; residence Rye after about 1720. A very large owner of lands in Hampton, Rye, Portsmouth, Gilmanton, Nottingham and Barrington. He, with others, in 1721, petitioned for a new District or Precinct of Rye. He was Representative to General Assembly in 1737. Was in service at Fort William and Mary, in 1708, under the Crown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 73 I. PETER⁶, b. April 24, 1717; d. June 3, 1729.
- 74 II. JOHN⁶, b. May 18, 1719; m. in Rye Feb. 14, 1744, Molly Rand.
- 75 III. SARAH⁶, bap. Jan. 8, 1724; m. Dea. Francis Jenness, son of Richard; b. 1715. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Jenness*, b. 1741. ii. *Jonathan*, b. 1743; m. Olive Cate. iii. *Isaac*, b. 1744; m. Mary Haines. iv. *Mary*, b. 1746. v. *Sarah*, b. 1749; m. Lieut. Richard Brown. vi. Dea. *John*, b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Cate. vii. *Francis*, b. 1753; m. — Batchelder. viii. *Abigail*, b. 1761.
- 76 IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1723; m. Nov. 15, 1748, Samuel C. Jenness, b. 1724; early res. Rye; son of Richard. He m. 2d wife, wid. Shapleigh. Their children: i. *Mary Jenness*, b. 1749. ii. *Samuel*, b. 1752; m. Mary Locke. iii. *Peter*, b. 1755; m. Abigail Drake. iv. *Levi*, b. 1757; m. 1st Sarah Dearborn, 2d Elizabeth Wallis. v. *Mary*, b. 1758; m. Samuel Drake. vi. *Elizabeth*, m. Nathaniel Drake. vii. *John*, b. 1763; m. 1st — Page, 2d, — Batchelder. He had other children by 2d wife.
- 77 V. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 13, 1724; m. Richard Locke; res. Rye; Their children: i. *John Locke*, b. 1746; m. 1st Sarah Jones,

- 2d Thankful Blake. ii. *Abner*, b. 1748; d. young. iii. *Richard*, b. 1750; m. Sarah Palmer. iv. *Jacob*, b. 1752. v. *Abner, 2d*, b. 1754. vi. *Jacob, 2d*, b. 1757; m. Mehitable Higgins. vii. *Tryphena*, b. 1759; d. 1830. viii. *Job*, b. 1762; m. 1st — Lang, 2d Philbrick, 3d Locke. ix. *Sarah*, b. 1765; x. *Elizabeth*, b. 1768. xi. *Simon*, b. 1770; m. 1st Ab. Mace, 2d Elizabeth Allen.
- 78 VI. SIMON⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1726; bap. in Greenland, 1726; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Elizabeth Brown; res. Rye.
- 79 VII. MARY⁵, b. April 27, 1728; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Col. Jonathan Brown, son of Benjamin; b. 1725; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Joseph Brown*, b. 1757; m. Martha Coffin. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1755; m. Elijah Locke. iii. *John*, b. 1758; m. Sarah Allen. iv. *Jonathan*, b. 1762; d. of small pox. v. *Mary*, b. 1766; m. Joseph Locke. vi. *Abigail*, b. 1769; m. Theo. Coffin.
- 80 VIII. COL. PETER⁵, b. July 24, 1732; d. April 26, 1816; m. Mary Leavitt.
- 81 IX. COL. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1734; d. May 2, 1802; m. Dec. 5, 1757, Sarah Jenness.

34.

JABEZ GARLAND, JR.⁴, son of Jabez, No. 9. Born Feb. 19, 1693, in Dover; died before 1746; married Abigail ——. He, with Ebenezer Garland and Thomas Wallingford, drew and received one share in 1st Division No. 20, in Rochester, and were required to build on it within three years from May 10, 1722. He was taxed in Dover, 1715–1732; constable 1710; member of 2d Foot Co. in 1740.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 82 I. REUBEN⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1723; m. Eliza Todd; res. Dover.
- 83 II. LYDIA⁵ (prob).
- 84 III. EBENEZER⁵ (prob).
- 85 IV. JABEZ⁵ (prob).

37.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁴, son of Jabez, No. 9. Born in Dover, April 14, 1703–4; died about July, 1778; married March 2, 1720–1, Abigail Powell, daughter of Thomas, of Stratham; died February 20, 1778. Lived in that part of Dover set off to form Somersworth, on the road from Cocheco to Fresh Creek. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1777, was probated July 8, 1778. Mentions Abigail, Dodivah, Rebecca and Margaret in his will, and gives the latter his “homestead, containing about forty acres.” Names Ebenezer Roberts sole executor of his will.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THEIR CHILDREN (all born in Dover).

- 86 I. DODIVAH⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1722; d. April 19, 1798; m. Mary —; res. Rochester.
- 87 II. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1724; d. after 1777; m. Thomas Downs, Jr.
- 88 III. HANNAH⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1726; d. young.
- 89 IV. REBECCA⁵, m. Alexander Roberts, b. 1725; res. Somersworth. Their children: i. *George Roberts*, b. 1752. ii. *John*, b. 1754. iii. *James*, b. 1757. iv. *Thomas*, b. 1760. v. *Alexander*, b. 1765. vi. *Ebenezer*, b. 1767. vii. *Joshua*, b. 1770. viii. *Abigail*, b. 1772.
- 90 V. MARGARET⁵, m. Job Clements; ch. 0; res. Somersworth.

38.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁴, son of Jabez, No. 9. Born April 12, 1706; died 1742; married Sarah —; living 1763. Lived in Dover, on the road leading from Littleworth to Barrington, N. H. "Joyner." Aug. 7, 1735, the town of Dover gave him 10 acres of land, and he sold the same in 1742 to Daniel Hayes. March 8, 1742, he and his son Nathaniel were baptized—he on his sick bed. His estate was administered upon by his widow Sarah, April 27, 1742, and inventory made June 30, 1742 — £332.11.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 91 I. EBENEZER⁵, b. about 1737; m. Susannah —; res. Madbury, later Middletown, N. H.
- 92 II. NATHANIEL⁵, b. July 25, 1739; m. Bridget —; res. Madbury.
- 93 III. ELIZABETH⁵, m. before 1760 Abraham Johnson, farmer; res. Durham, N. H.
- 94 IV. MARY⁵, m. before 1760 John Stevenson, yeoman; res. Durham, N. H.
- Probably other children.

42.

JOHN GARLAND⁴, son of Jabez, No. 9. Born before 1716; died before 1763; married Elizabeth Downs, daughter of Thomas; born July 25, 1714.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 95 I. JACOB⁵, m. Dec. 25, 1774, Mary Runnells; b. 1755; res. Dover.
- 96 II. NATHANIEL⁵, d. Jan. 24, 1774; m. wid. Phebe Tibbetts Ricker; res. Somersworth.
- 97 III. DANIEL⁵, m. Sarah Roberts.
- 98 IV. EBENEZER⁵, m. Sarah Seavey.
- 99 V. JOHN⁵, d. 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1781, Mary Ham; bap. 1758.

46.

JOHN GARLAND⁵, son of Peter, No. 13.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 100 I. HANNAH⁶, bap. May 8, 1748.
 101 II. PETER⁶, bap. May 8, 1748; m. Annie Pitman; res. Moultonboro', N. H.
 102 III. JOHN⁶, bap. June 11, 1749; d. Oct. 29, 1749.
 103 IV. JOHN, 2D⁶, b. Nov., 1750; d. Jan. 6, 1751.

47.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁵, son of Peter, No. 13. Baptized June 11, 1732; married Sarah —; she joined church Jan. 22, 1758; residence in Hampton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 104 I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1756; m. Jan. 5, 1796, Sarah Towle of Ossipee.
 105 II. JOHN⁶, b. May 18, 1759.
 106 III. AMOS⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. Feb., 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1783, 1st, Mary James, dau. Joshua; m. Aug. 16, 1803, 2d, Mary M. Fullerton of Tuftonboro, N. H.
 107 IV. OLIVE⁶, b. Sept 8, 1761; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Stephen Towle of Parsonsfield.
 108 V. SALLY⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1778.
 109 VI. EBENEZER⁶, b. March 18, 1769; d. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1796, Molly Sanborn of Hampton Falls; b. 1760; dau. of John.
 110 VII. DOLLY⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1771; d. March 8, 1799.

49.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁵, son of Jacob, JR., No. 18. Baptized May 27, 1711; married Dec. 30, 1736, Jane Stickney, of Hampton; residence, Hampton Falls, N. H. Land owner in Hampton. One of a number to hire £25,000, in 1743. April 30, 1746, administration granted to his widow Jane. June 14, 1746, inventory sworn to amounting to £1795.3—old tenor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 111 I. JACOB⁶, bap. Jan. 29, 1738; d. Sept. 30, 1797; m. Betty Pettin-gill; res. Salisbury, N. H.
 112 II. JOSEPH⁶, bap. Feb, 18, 1739.
 113 III. NATHANIEL⁶, bap. June, 29, 1740; d. April 5, 1820; m. Elizabeth Woodman; res. Kingston, N. H.
 114 IV. SARAH⁶, bap. April 18, 1742; m. Elijah Sweet; res. Kingston, N. H.
 115 V. LIEUT. MOSES⁶, bap. Feb. 17, 1744; d. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Mehitable Sleeper; res. Salisbury. N. H.

- 116 VI. HANNAH⁶, bap. Jan. 26, 1746; d. June 25, 1838; m. March 8, 1771, Jesse Tuck; b. 1743; d. 1826; son of Edward; res. Kensington, N. H. Their children: i. *Sarah Tuck*, b. March 16, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1825. ii. *Jesse*, bap. March 3, 1774. iii. *Edward*, bap. April 25, 1775; d. Jan. 2, 1857. iv. *Hannah*, b. April 21, 1776; m. Jereh. Lane, Hampton Falls, N. H. v. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 26, 1778. vi. *Jereh.*, b. June 22, 1780. vii. *Mary*, bap. April 25, 1784; m. Luther Barter. viii. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 20, 1786.

51 (See 1565).

JACOB GARLAND⁵, (probably) son of Jacob, No. 18. Baptized July 21, 1716; married Hannah —, born Dec. 20, 1832. He may have been the same who was published to Abigail Bradeen, Jan. 10, 1752, in Eliot, Me. Residence in Kittery, Me. Their nine children, all born in Kittery, Me. (See No. 1552.)

53.

SIMON GARLAND⁵, son of Jacob, No. 18. Baptized June 10, 1722; married; residence, Hampton Falls; removed about 1750 to Epping, N. H. May 23, 1743, buys of his brother Joseph, of Hampton Falls, 50 acres of land in Epping, N. H., and same time deeds to his brother Joseph one-fourth of the estate of their father Jacob, of Hampton, deceased. March, 12, 1749, he buys of Samuel Smith, of Epping, 5 acres of land in Epping. Jan. 3, 1772, he sells James Norris, of Epping, 40 acres of land in Sanbornton, part of No. 74, he bought of Nathaniel Burley, Feb. 16, 1769. This lot was, after Jan. 3, 1792, sold to Simon's son Jacob, of Sanbornton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 117 I. *JACOB⁶, b. about 1745; m. Nabby —; res. Sanbornton; after removed to Cabot, Vt., about 1795. Three days after the battle of Bunker Hill, Jacob, with others, marched from Sanbornton, N. H., and joined the army at Charlestown, Mass. Their children:
- 117a I. DEBORAH GARLAND, and probably other children.
- 118 II. HANNAH⁶, and perhaps other children.

55.

*GIDEON GARLAND⁵, (probably) son of John, No. 24; married Mary A. Ayres, of Lee or Portsmouth, N. H. Farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War six years, and was present at the execution of Major Andre for treason, and helped guard him the

night before. In 1778 he was in Col. Peabody's Regiment, of Dover and New Durham, N. H. Was assessed for taxes in Lee, 1787. Received wages in Capt. Emerson's Co., 1776. Lived on the Emerson farm in Lee, near the Durham line. He was an only son.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 119 I. JOHN⁶, b. in Lee; m. in Lee, 1804, Comfort Durgin; ch. 7; res. Newmarket, N. H.
- 120 II. JAMES⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1786; m. 1805, Polly Mills; ch. 8; res. Durham.
- 121 III. HANNAH⁶, m. Nathan Wiggin; ch. 8; res. Newmarket.
- 122 IV. BETSEY⁶, b. April 25, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1885; m. 1806 Samuel Ferrin; ch. 4; res. Freedom, N. H.
- 123 V. SAMUEL⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1792; d. Oct. 4, 1835; m. Clara Edgerly; ch. 4; res. Epping, N. H.
- 124 VI. POLLY⁶, b. May 7, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1885; m. Feb. 27, 1812, James Longley; ch. 8; res. Durham. Their children: i. *Abigail Longley*, b. 1814. ii. *Mary Ann*, b. 1817. iii. *James*, b. 1820. iv. *John O.*, b. 1824. v. *William D.*, b. 1826. vi. *Olive J.*, b. 1829. vii. *Calesta*, b. 1833. viii. *Charles F.*, b. 1840.
- 125 VII. NATHANIEL⁶, b. May, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1893; m. May 4, 1828, Harriet Pickering; ch. 2; res. Newmarket.

56.

JOSIAH GARLAND⁵, son of Thomas, No. 26. Baptized Oct. 13, 1728; married July 1, 1767, Miriam Moore, in Biddeford, Me.; residence, Union River, Ellsworth, Me.; went there from Biddeford, Me., soon after marriage. Farmer and hunter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 126 I. THOMAS⁶, m. Nelly Wormwood; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 127 II. EDWARD⁶, m. Abigail Frazer, res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 128 III. BENJAMIN⁶, m. Patience Jellison, res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 129 IV. JOSIAH⁶, m. Sally Sweet, res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 130 V. JOHN⁶, m. Sally Wormwood; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 131 VI. BETSEY⁶, m. Gerry Townsend; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 132 VII. SALLY⁶, m. Jesse Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 133 VIII. JOANNA⁶, m. Wyatt Moore; res. Mariaville, Me.
- 134 IX. HANNAH⁶, m. Jeremiah Brown; res. Benton, Me.
- 135 X. MARIAM⁶, m. Abraham Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

59.

THOMAS GARLAND⁵, son of Thomas, No. 26. Born about 1740; married (probably) Rachel —; lived in Biddeford, Me., and probably moved to Rochester, then to Eaton, N. H. April 7, 1757, on Alarm list in Biddeford. Dec. 28, 1757, ordered by select-

men of Biddeford to pay 13s 10d to support militia. It was this Thomas, probably, who was in Capt. Tristram Jordan's Company, in York Co., Maine, in 1776. Oct. 21, 1795, he probably moved to Eaton, N. H. He and his wife Rachel, then of Rochester, N. H., sold Oct. 30, 1781, to Peter Horn, 40 acres of land where he then lived, Lot. No. 3, 1st Div., for £110. Oct. 21, 1795, the proprietors of Eaton gave him 50 acres of land, in consideration of his settlement there. Nov. 8, 1798, he sells to Sylvanus Blossom of Eaton, 50 acres of land in Eaton, No. 92, So. Div., Hersey's Plan.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 136 I. NATHANIEL⁶, bap. in Rochester Aug. 2, 1767.
137 II. PHEBE⁶, bap. in Rochester Oct. 6, 1771.

60.

*JOHN GARLAND⁵, (probably) son of Thomas, No. 26. Born between 1734-40; married, 1765, Joanna Lane Hancock; born Sept. 18, 1738, widow of Isaac Hancock, of Buxton, Me., whom she married in Biddeford, Dec. 15, 1756, and by him had a son John and daughter Mary Hancock. She was a daughter of Capt. John Lane, formerly of Hampton, N. H., and sister of Capts. Daniel, John and Jabez Lane. He lived in Buxton, Me., and kept a tavern where Nathaniel Milliken later lived, on the road from Buxton Corner to Salmon Falls. Was a licensed inn holder 1792. Was in Revolutionary War. (See Rev. Rolls, Vol. 12, p. 80.) He is said to have had one son and eight daughters.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 138 I. HANNAH⁶, b. March 18, 1770. m. Jan. 24, 1793, Samuel Leavitt, Jr.; b. 1770; son of Joseph, of York; res. Buxton. Their children, born in Buxton, Me.: i. *John Leavitt*, b. March 20, 1792. ii. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 15, 1795. iii. *William*, b. May 27, 1797.
139 II. MERCY⁶, b. about 1771; d. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Sep. 18, 1791, Moses Bradbury, son of Jacob; bap. April 12, 1767; res. Buxton. He m. 2d Catherine Flint. Their children: i. *Polly Bradbury*, b. April 8, 1792; m. Feb. 2, 1814, Abraham Kimball. ii. *Jacob*, b. 1793; m. Jan. 1, 1817, 1st Sally Bradbury; 2d Sally Merrill. iii. *Joanna*, b. 1795; m. Nov. 19, 1817, Nathan Goodwin. iv. *Catherine*, b. 1797; m. 1st Elias Banks; 2d Orrison Burrell. v. *Elizabeth*, m. Rufus Atkinson. vi. *John*, b. 1801; m. Mary Emery. vii. *Sophronia*, b. 1803; m. A. E. Meserve. viii. *Moses*, b. 1808; m. 1st Mary Hemphill; 2d Martha Cunningham. ix. *Mercy*, m. Moses Emerson.

- x. *Harriet*, m. Jona. Purrington. xi. *Charles E.*; m. Mary M. Hall.
- 140 III. JOANNA⁶, b. about 1768; m. Sept. 6, 1789, Cadwallader Gray. son of James, of Saco; graduate Harvard College 1784; taught school in Buxton; bap. in Biddeford Dec. 24, 1760; res. Buxton, Me. "She was the pride and life of her mother's house."
- 141 IV. BETTY⁶, b. 1767; m. Dec. 25, 1792, Elisha Andrews.
- 142 V. PATTY⁶, b. 1773; d. April 25, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1792 Stephen Hopkinson, son of John; b. Dec. 4, 1769; d. Aug. 17, 1855; res. Buxton, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Hopkinson*, b. March 16, 1793; d. Sep. 1, 1866. ii. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. May 22, 1853. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 1, 1799. iv. *Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1801. v. *John*, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec., 1855. vi. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 19, 1810. vii. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 3, 1813. viii. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
- 143 VI. MIRIAM⁶, b. about 1777; m. Dec. 18, 1802, Samuel Edgecomb, b. June 22, 1777; Brigadier General in War of 1812; res. Hollis, Me., on Brigadier Hill. Their children: i. *Samuel Edgecomb*, b. Oct. 25, 1764; d. 1805; m. 1787 Mary Manley. ii. *Robert*, b. May 4, 1767; m. 1793 Elizabeth Scamman. iii. *John*, b. Dec. 4, 1768; d. 1824; m. 1796 Dorcas Wilson. iv. *Elias*, b. June 7, 1770; m. 1796 Abigail Woodman. v. *Noah*, b. June 4, 1773; m. 1797 Eleanor Stacy. vi. *Sarah*, bap. June 14, 1778. vii. *Eunice*, bap. May 6, 1781. viii. *Thomas*. ix. *Mark*. x. *Mary*. xi. *Hannah*.
- 144 VII. JOHN⁶, -m. Ellizabeth Woodman, daughter of Capt. Joseph Woodman; ch. 4; res. Buxton.

61.

§SAMUEL GARLAND⁶, son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born Nov. 21, 1716; died Jan. 28, 1772, suddenly; married Oct. 12, 1743, Lydia Moulton; born March 17, 1717; died Aug. 23, 1794; daughter of Jacob, cordwainer; residence, Hampton, N. H., on homestead. In 1746 was in militia at Fort William and Henry, Newcastle, under Capt. Nathaniel Drake. Selectman in 1766.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 145 I. ANNA⁶, bap. July 7, 1744; d. May 23, 1845; unm.
- 146 II. DEA. & COL. JONATHAN⁶, b. July 3, 1746; d. April 13, 1825; m. Abigail Fogg.
- 147 III. SAMUEL⁶, b. Sep. 14, 1748; d. Feb. 26, 1756.
- 148 IV. DOROTHY⁶, bap. 1750; d. May 13, 1755.
- 149 V. SARAH⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1754; d. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Jabez Towle; bap. 1747; d. 1837; son of Nathaniel; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Samuel Towle*, b. 1778; d. 1852; m. Fanny Jen-

- ness. ii. *Daniel*, b. 1780; d. 1843; unm.; selectman 16 years.
 iii. *Nathaniel*, b. 1783; m. Esther Davis of Newburyport,
 Mass. iv. *Jabez*, b. 1785; d. 1847; m. Elizabeth Dow. v.
Jonathan, b. 1799; d. 1832.
- 150 VI. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 20, 1762; m. May 27, 1783, Batchelder Brown;
 of and res. North Hampton, N. H.

62.

§ LIEUT. JONATHAN GARLAND⁵, son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born July 16, 1716; died May 1, 1756; married, January 9, 174—, Mrs. Berthia Tuck Taylor, widow of Anthony Taylor, and daughter of Jonathan Tuck, cordwainer. Lived in Hampton, near Brides Hill saw mills. June, 1776, signed the Declaration of Safety. In 1777 was one of a committee to enlist soldiers. Aug. 25, 1756, administration of his estate granted to Berthia, his widow. September 30, 1756, inventory of his estate, £2010.11.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 151 I. JEREMIAH⁶, bap. Feb. 11, 1750; m. Oct. 6, 1777, Lydia Cook of Dover, N. H.; cordwainer; res. Chichester, N. H.
- 152 II. JAMES⁶, bap. Oct. 1, 1752; m. 1st —; 2d Wid. Hitty Kenison Webster; res. Parsonsfield and Dixmont, Me.
- 153 III. JONATHAN⁶, bap. Sep. 22, 1754; m. Oct. 20, 1777, Huldah Batchelder, dau. of Carter.

69.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁵, son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born May 11, 1734; died May 6, 1805; married Hannah Marston, daughter of Obadiah; born September 1, 1737; cordwainer. Lived in No. Hampton, on the Lobb's Hole road. June, 1776, he signed the Declaration of Safety.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 154 I. OLIVE⁶, b. April 1, 1759; d. Oct. 28, 1803; m. March 27, 1785, Perkins Philbrick of Epsom, son of Daniel; b. 1758. Their children: i. *Mercy Philbrick*, b. 1786. ii. *Jona.*, b. 1787. iii. *Comfort*, b. 1789. iv. *Perkins*, b. 1792. v. *Simeon*, b. 1794. vi. *Hannah*, b. 1796; d. 1830. vii. *Olive*, b. 1799; d. 1810. viii. *Minah*, b. 1803; m. Eben Chase Fogg, son of Chase Fogg; adopted son of Simon Garland 157. Their children: i. Mary Fogg. ii. Martha. iii. Elizabeth.
- 155 II. RACHEL⁶, b. May 11, 1761; m. March 3, 1785, Caleb Marston of and residence Parsonsfield; b. 1760; son of Col. David. Their children: i. *Joseph Marston*. ii. *Hannah*, m. Jereh.

- Marston. iii. *Simon*, m. Soph Sanborn. iv. *Sally*, m. Mason Dorr. v. *Caleb*, m. Dorcas Durgin.
- 156 III. COMFORT⁶, b. April 5, 1763; m. May 29, 1786, Chase Fogg of Pittsfield, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Fogg*. ii. *James*. iii. *Eben Chase Fogg* (who was an adopted son and heir of his uncle Simon Garland, No. 157); m. Minah Philbrick; res. Hampton. iv. *Uriah*, m. Louise Mason.
- 157 IV. SIMON⁶, b. April 9, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1793, Mary Marston; d. July 27, 1858; no ch.; res. on the homestead, edge of North Hampton. Adopted Eben Chase Fogg, son of his sister Comfort, No. 156.
- 158 V. HANNAH⁶, bap. Sep. 11, 1768; m. James Marston; o ch.; res. Parsonsfield.
- 159 VI. SARAH⁶, bap. Dec. 29, 1771; d. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1796, Jeremy Doe; d. 1854; res. Parsonsfield; 8 ch. Their children: i. *Hannah Doe*, b. 1797; d. 1868. ii. *Gideon*, b. 1799; d. 1824; unm. iii. *Mary G.*, b. 1801; d. 1870; unm. iv. *Nancy*, b. 1804; d. 1875; m. David H. Coombs. v. *Olive*, b. 1806; m. William Buzzell. vi. *Amasa*, b. 1808; d. 1882; m. 1840, Mary J. Pease. vii. *Joseph G.*, b. 1810; d. 1868; m. Louisa M. Heard. viii. *Oliver C.*, b. 1815; d. 1875; unm.
- 160 VII. MERCY⁶, bap. July 11, 1773; m. William Towle; res. Porter, Me. Their children: i. *Hannah Towle*, m. — Welch. ii. *William*. iii. *Joseph*. iv. *Mercy*. v. *Nancy*. vi. *Maria*.
- 161 VIII. ANNA⁶, bap. July 6, 1777; m. Daniel Coombs; res. Porter, Me. Their children: i. *Hannah Coombs*. ii. *David H.*, m. Naney Doe, dau. of Jereh. and Sarah Garland Doe. iii. *William*.
- 162 IX. JAMES⁶, bap. privately Sep. 3, 1779, in Hampton.

74.

JOHN GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 30. Born May 18, 1719, in Rye, N. H.; married February 14, 1744, in Rye, Molly Rand; residence, Green Hill, Barrington, N. H. Assessor in 1753, 1755, 1758; moderator of town meeting and selectman 1760, 1761, 1764; moderator 1777, 1778, 1780, 1785; commissioner 1762-3. April 13, 1778, he was chosen to "convene at Concord, on the 10th day of June next, for the purpose of forming Government." Nov. 26, 1781, he was chosen "to represent the said town of Barrington in the General Assembly to be holden at Exeter for the ensuing year." March 30, 1785, "was a candidate for State Senator; had 48 votes from Barrington, a larger number from that town than any other candidate."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 163 I. MARY⁶, b. May 26, 1744; m. Oct. 11, 1762, in Barrington, John

- Cate, son of Capt. William; res. Barrington. N. H. Their children: i. *John Cate*, b. Jan. 12, 1764. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. April 6, 1765; m. 1786 Reuben Frost. iii. *James*, b. July 4, 1766. iv. *Richard*, b. Feb. 2, 1768. v. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 6, 1770. vi. *William*, b. June 28, 1772. vii. *Molly*, b. Nov. 29, 1773. viii. *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 18, 1775. ix. *Hannah*, b. May 27, 1777. x. *Daniel*, b. Sep. 15, 1779. xi. *Lydia* and xii. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 30, 1782. xiii. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 31, 1784.
- 164 II. JOHN⁶, b. March 7, 1746; m. Hannah Cate; res. Gilmantown, N. H.
- 165 III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 31, 1748; m. November 15, 1770, Ebenezer Nock, Jr.; res. Rollinsford, N. H. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Nock*, b. 1771. ii. *Issacher*, b. 1773. iii. *Henry*, b. 1775.
- 166 IV. OLEY⁶, b. April 30, 1750.
- 167 V. SARAH⁶, b. March 11, 1752.
- 168 VI. RICHARD⁶, b. March 11, 1754; bap. in Rochester, July 14, 1754; m. Lydia Waterhouse.
- 169 VII. SUSANNAH⁶, b. March 22, 1756; d. 1805; m. Sep. 9, 1784 Thomas Bartows or Burrows; d. May 8, 1834, aged 76.
- 170 VIII. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Oct. 13, 1819; m. July 20, 1780, Susannah Young; b. 1759; d. 1861; res. Barrington.
- 171 IX. ABIAH⁶, b. July 16, 1760; m. Jan. 20, 1780, Benjamin Waterhouse; res. Barrington.
- 172 X. ABIGAIL⁶, b. June 17, 1763.
- 173 XI. JOSEPH⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. Feb. 25, 1830; m. 1787, Betsey Waterhouse.
- 174 XII. BENJAMIN⁶, b. July 11, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Jan. 18, 1790, Polly Balch; res. Barrington.

78.

*SIMON GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 30. Born January 6, 1726; married January 3, 1754, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph; residence Rye. He was in Capt. Locke's Company, 1746, in Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 175 I. MARY⁶, b. 1756; d. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Dec. 13, 1781, John Robie; b. Sept. 21, 1759; d. Sept. 19, 1842; son of John; res. in No. Hampton, on Homestead. Their children: i. *Thomas Robie*, b. 1783; m. 1826 Betsey Elkins. ii. *Bathsheba*. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Mary*. v. *Simon*; m. Oct. 4, 1845, Lydia Elkins.
- 176 II. SIMON⁶, JR., b. 1758; m. Abigail Norton.
- 177 III. JOSEPH⁶, b. May 6, 1760; d. March 8, 1888; m. Patience Marden.
- 178 IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 1763.

- 179 v. JOHN⁶, b. 1767; d. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 28, Abigail Seavey, dau. of Amos.

80.

COL. PETER GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 30. Born July 24, 1732; died April 26, 1826; married Mary or Marah Leavitt; born Oct. 20, 1736; died between 1770 and 1774; daughter of Lieut Jona. Leavitt. Blacksmith; residence, Rye, N. H. "A much respected man and good citizen." He, with Benjamin Garland and Capt. Joseph Parsons, all of Rye, were three of "a committee of seven to get soldiers and hire men for the Continental Army in 1781." He owned large lots of land in Barnstead, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 180 I. MARY⁶, b. 1758; d. March 17, 1843; unm.
- 181 II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. about 1760; m. 1780, Col. "Cornet" Isaac Lane of Chester, N. H.; b. 1760; d. 1834. He was son of John Lane of Rye, and lived on the homestead in Chester, N. H. Their children: i. *Sally Lane*, b. 1782; m. Josiah Lewis. ii. *Abigail*, b. 1784; m. Thos Wason. iii. *Molly*, b. 1786; m. Dea. Amos Batchelder. iv. *Anna*, b. 1791; m. Jona. D. Lane. v. *John*, b. 179-; m. Ruth Page. vi. *Betsey*. vii. *Isaac*, b. 1799; m. Caroline Marshall. viii. *Peter*, b. 1802; m. Sarah Simpson.
- 182 III. JOHN⁶, known as and called "Jonnie," b. 1762; d. April 23, 1837; unm.; res. Rye.
- 183 IV. JONATHAN⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1764; d. Oct. 23, 1826; m. May 14, 1797, Betsey Woodman.
- 184 v. LEVI⁶, b. 1766; d. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1789, Lucy Salter.
- 185 VI. PETER⁶, b. July, 1768; d. July 24, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Mehitable Seavey.
- 186 VII. ANNA⁶, b. 1770; d. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1798, Joseph Smith; res. Chester, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1858; farmer. Their children: i. *Peter Smith*. ii. *Anna*. iii. *Joseph*.
- 187 VIII. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 1772; d. June 4, 1831; m. May 15, 1803, Fanny Seavey; res. Rye.
- 188 IX. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1847; unm.; res. Rye.
- 189 X. SARAH⁶, b. 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1805, Benjamin Dalton, son of Michael; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Mary Dalton*, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. of fever Feb 2, 1829. ii. *Mercy P.*, b. June, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1829. iii. *Elizabeth E.*, b. June 20, 1812; d. March 10, 1878; m. March 5, 1829, Oliver Berry. iv. *Moses*, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 14, 1889, unm. v. *Annie Leavitt*, b. Sep. 7, 1818; m. 1st Wm. S. Garland of Rye, No. 463; m. 2d Gardner T. Locke (and was divorced). See No. 1098.

81.

*COL. BENJAMIN GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 30. Born Oct. 29, 1734; died May 2, 1802; married Dec. 5, 1757, Sarah Jenness; born 1736; died February 18, 1803, aged 66; daughter of John. Residence, Rye Centre. Innkeeper. Lived on the "Garland place." He and his wife were buried in the Parsons grave yard, rear of the Congregational meeting house. He owned a great deal of land and property all over Rye. He was a minute man in the Revolutionary war. May 16, 1775, Col. Benjamin, Col. Peter Garland and Joseph Parsons were "made three of a committee of seven to enlist, arm, employ, send out and discharge the minute men of Rye." In February, 1781, Col. Benjamin Garland, Joseph Parsons and Peter Garland were "made three of a committee of seven to get soldiers and hire men for the Continental Army." It is said that when he returned from the war he brought home a black servant, called "Black Prince", whom he bought for a keg of rum; but he ran away and a reward was offered for his apprehension.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 190 I. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1758; d. March 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1778, Abigail Perkins; res. Rye; dau. of †James Perkins of Rye.
- 191 II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Oct. 1760; m. July 17, 1777, Joseph L. Seavey, b. Jan. 7, 1757; son of Amos; res. Rye. He m. 2d Martha Patten. Their children: i. *Sarah Seavey*, b. about 1797; ii. *Polly*, b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. March 18, 1806, Lieut Simon Brown. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. March 3, 1786; m. April 26, 1804, 1st Jos. Brown; 2d Rich'd Jenness. iv. *Theodore J.*, b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Betsey Stevens. v. *Ephraim*, b. May 15, 1792; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Betsey Garland, No. 460. vi. *Martha*, b. Sep. 12, 1793; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Amos S. Garland, No. 459. vii. *Cidney S.*, b. July 19, 1795; m. Dec. 22, 1813, John L. Seavey. viii. *Joseph L.*, b. Oct. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Joseph Langdon.
- 192 III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. March, 1763; d. April 23, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1785, Jonathan Jenness, b. 1760; son of Richard of Deerfield; res.

† James Perkins of Rye; b. 1732; m. Abigail Locke of Rye. They had seven beautiful daughters. In the Revolutionary war he dug iron ore on his farm and hauled it to Amesbury, Mass. His father was James Perkins; married Huldah Roby; residence, Rye. His father was Humphrey Perkins; married Martha Moulton. His father was Abraham Perkins; b. in England. Was killed by Indians on his own door step, June 13, 1677. He settled in Hampton about 1638; married Mary —. They had the first white child born in Hampton.

- Rye. He m. a 2d wife. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Jenness*; m. Nathaniel White. ii. *Polly*, b. 1790; m. 1816, David Wedgewood. iii. *Jonathan*; unm. iv. *Benjamin*. v. *William*; m. Mary J. Saunders.
- 193 IV. SALLY⁶ b. Oct., 1764; died young of lockjaw, from a fall in the barn.
- 194 V. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Jan., 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1835; unm., became derailed; lived on the homestead at Rye.
- 195 VI. LIEUT. AMOS⁶, b. May, 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness; res. Rye.
- 196 VII. POLLY⁶, b. April 27, 1770; d. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 10, 1786, Ebenezer Berry; b. 1766; son of Merrifield; lived in Rye. She was called "Aunt Polly" and lived on the homestead of her father,—now known as the "Ruel Garland place,"—the most of her life. She was an invalid nearly half of her life. Soon after marriage her husband went to sea or to New Orleans, La., and never returned. She had a son Thomas Garland Berry, who became a prominent merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., having early been in the store of his Uncle William there. About 1830 he purchased the "Garland place" farm in Rye, from the heirs of William Garland, and lived there until he died, Oct. 21, 1870, aged 84 years. Had no children. He was a prominent temperance advocate.
- 197 VIII. SARAH⁶, b. July, 1772; d. July 4, 1846; single; lived in Rye on the homestead, and for many years took care of the house, and almost the farm, and was an exceedingly active and capable woman.
- 198 IX. WILLIAM⁶, b. June 10, 1775; d. July 30, 1820; m. July 8, 1808, Elizabeth Howe.
- 199 X. THOMAS⁶, b. Aug., 1777; d. young.

82.

REUBEN GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 34. Born February 20, 1723; married Eliza Todd; residence, Dover, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 200 ANN⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1765; killed by lightning. Probably other children, but they are unknown — no trace of them.

85.

JABEZ GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 34. Married Sept. 29, 1760, Elizabeth Blaisdell.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 201 I. JOHN⁶, m. 1st Betsey Hight; d. 1821; m. 2d Hitty Hight; d. 1869; res. Gorham, N. H.

- 202 II. EBEN⁶, m. Nabby McCrillis.
 203 III. JABEZ⁶, m. 1st Sabrina Goodwin: m. 2d Phebe Drew: res. Lancaster, N. H.
 204 IV. GEORGE⁶, b. May 17, 1792; d. April 11, 1844; m. 1st Mary Holmes: res. Pittston, Me.
 205 V. BETSEY⁶, m. Samuel Webster: res. Lancaster, N. H.
 206 IV. ABIGAIL⁶, m. Ezra Foster: res. Littleton, N. H.
 207 VII. SALLY⁶, m. William Seigel: res. Jefferson, N. H.
 208 VIII. NANCY⁶, m. John Leavitt: res. Lancaster, N. H.
 209 IX. OLIVE⁶, m. James Holmes: res. Lowell, Mass.
 210 X. LYDIA⁶, m. Lyford Mason; res. Littleton, N. H.

86.

§*DODIVAH GARLAND⁵, son of Ebenezer, No. 37. Born December 26, 1722, in Dover, N. H.; died April 19, 1798; married Mary —. Farmer. Residence in Durham, N. H., 1750–58; sometime in Dover, and in Rochester 1770–76. July 23, 1746, was in the militia as a private. His father was Corporal at the same time in the same company. In 1740 in Train soldiers of Somersworth, N. H. Ensign in Capt. Harrison's Troopers in 1745. In Col. Waldron's regiment, 1776. In Capt. Hubbard's company, May 15, 1775, Rochester, N. H. In 1776 signed the Test of Committee of Safety. Aug. 30, 1771, he sold to John Sullivan, Esq, one-sixth of the "Garland mill" in Rochester. Sept. 3, 1750, Samuel Perkins of Durham deeds to "my grandson, Dodipher Garland of Durham" his homestead estate, situated in Durham, in consideration of £1000 old tenor and support, &c., for and during his life."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 211 I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. about 1749; d. May 13, 1838; m. July 19, 1772, David Cook, who was killed in battle. They had one child. She m. 2d Richard Perkins, who d. 1832. They had 5 children. Her children: i. *Charity Cook*, m. Eliakim Hartford. ii. *Benj. G. Perkins*, m. Francis Cushing. iii. *David*, m. Miss Hicks. iv. *Richard*, m. Rebecca Dean. v. *Abigail*, m. James Stalbird.
 212 II. DORCAS⁶, b. about 1762; d. March 4, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1781, Daniel Dore, son of John Dore of Lebanon, Me.; res. Milton Ridge. Their children: i. *George Dore*, b. 1798. ii. *John*, m. Lucy Whitehouse; res. Lebanon, Me.
 213 III. REBECCA⁶, m. Aug. 24, 1786, Jonathan Dore, son of John.
 214 IV. DODIVAH⁶.
 215 V. MARY⁶, m. Nov. 25, 1765, John McCrellis of Lebanon. Their children: i. *Daniel McCrellis*, b. May 17, 1776; m. Mary

- Ricker. ii. *Betsey*, m. Henry Ricker. iii. *John*, m. 1st Lydia Shorey; m. 2d Mary Rankins. iv. *Mary*, m. John Thurston. v. *Nabby*, m. Feb. 27, 1803, her cousin, Ebenezer Garland of Lebanon.
- 216 VI. MARGARET⁶ (prob.), m. Daniel Hussey of Rochester. Their children: i. *John Hussey*. ii. *Ezekiel*. iii. *David*. iv. *Paul*. v. *Elijah*. vi. *Mary*. vii. *Olive*. viii. *Huldah*. ix. *Joanna*.
- 217 VII. HANNAH⁶, m. James Boyd; ch. 6; res. So. Berwick. Their children: i. *David Boyd*, d. about 1860, aged 90 years. ii. *James*. iii. *John*. iv. *Molly*. v. *Hannah*. vi. *Sarah*.
- 218 VIII. MAHALA⁶ (prob.), m. (prob.) Seth K. Carter of Dover. They had three children; two of them took the name of Garland.
- 218a JOHN CARTER⁷, b. in Rochester, 1786; m. 1st Anna Kelley, 2d Hannah Tibbetts.
- 218b MARY CARTER⁷. These two children were adopted by Dodivah Garland, their grandfather, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland. Their other child, Abigail Carter⁷ m. Richard Ricker of Berwick.

91.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁵, son of Nathaniel, No. 38.

Born about 1737; married first Susannah —; married second — Horne. Carpenter. Residence, Madbury; later, about 1767, residence in Middleton, N. H. He was Deacon of Congregational Church of Somersworth, N. H. July 3, 1784, he sells to John Drew 50 acres of land, being half of lot No. 53 of 1st Division "where I now live" in Middleton. He bought it of John Keith, April 25, 1771.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 219 I. *ALPHEUS⁶, d. in Revo. war, in Continental army; enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. David Place's company.
- 220 II. PATIENCE⁶, b. in Madbury, Oct. 4, 1767; d. Sept. 27, 1849, aged 82, in Stratham; m. July 3, 1796, Nathaniel Roberts of Middleton, N. H.; tailor; he died 1814. Their children: i. *Mary Roberts*, m. Wm. Hammond. ii. *Isaac*, m. Betsey Evans. iii. *James*, m. Hannah Pike. iv. *Catherine*, m. Robert Hayes. v. *Mark*, m. Sally A. Wiggin, and had 4 children. vi. *Abbie*, m. Hamilton Bean. vii. *Thomas*, m. Martha —. viii. *Nathaniel*, m. Elsie Jewell. ix. *Maria*, b. 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1894, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Charles O'Dell.
- 221 III. ESTHER⁶, m. — Foss.
- 222 IV. ANNIE⁶, b. about 1760; d. June 17, 1862, aged 73; m. Daniel Pinkham; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Fanny* or *Tamson Pinkham*, m. Rev. Wm. Buzzell. ii. *Clement*. iii.

Abigail, m. — Tibbetts. iv. *Betsy*, m. — Hayes. v. *Daniel*. vi. *Andrew*. vii. *Hazen*.

- 223 v. SARAH⁶, m. Aug. 1, 1782, David Twambley.
 224 VI. THOMAS⁶, b. in Madbury, Aug. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Aug. 6, 1777. Hannah Ham.

92.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁵, son of Nathaniel, No. 38.

Born July 25, 1739; married Bridget Kimball. Joiner. Residence, Madbury; later, in Farmington, N. H. The record of his children is taken from an old Bible.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 225 I. PAGE⁶, (?) b. Sept. 15, 1761. Nothing further known of him.
 226 II. DORCAS⁶, b. March 9, 1763; m. Jan. 12, 1791, Stephen Pierce; res. Rochester.
 227 III. LYDIA⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1764; m. Nov. 22, 1787, John Place, Jr., res. Rochester.
 228 IV. FRANK⁶, b. April 20, 1766. Nothing further known of him.
 229 V. HANNAH⁶, b. April 16, 1768; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Samuel Palmer;
 230 VI. TRISTRAM⁶, b. July 22, —; m. April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts.
 231 VII. JOSEPH⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1773. Nothing further known of him.
 232 VIII. RICHARD⁶, b. Oct., —; m. July 11, 1810, Mary Hurd; res. Farmington.
 233 IX. EPHRAIM⁶, b. March, —; m. Mary Harrington.
 234 X. REBECCA⁶, b. about 1779; m. Feb. 18, 1802, David Wiggin; res. Farmington, N. H. Their children: i. *Sally Wiggin*, m. Nath'l Watson of Biddeford. ii. *Nancy*, d. 18 years of age. iii. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 31, 1807; d. Jan. 6, 1885; m. 1836, Paulina A. Weltch; res. Farmington, N. H. iv. *Elizabeth*, m. Ira Tanner.

96.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁵ son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1740; died January 24, 1774. Mariner. Residence, Somersworth, N. H. Married before 1768, Phebe Tibbetts Ricker, widow of Thomas Ricker, who had a daughter, Mehitable Ricker, who was born December 27, 1764. She, after the death of Nathaniel Garland, married, November 26, 1776, Robert Swainson, a land surveyor. He kept a school in his house at Grant's hill, in Lyman, Me., about 1805. They had a son, Robert Swainson, born May 3, 1777. October 21, 1776, administration on his estate granted to

Phebe Garland. November 26, 1776, inventory of his estate, £273.11.9.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 235 I. JOANNA⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1768; d. about 1804, in Lyman, Me.; m. Joel Littlefield of Lyman, Me. Their children: i. *Samuel Littlefield*. ii. *Phebe*, m. Aaron Littlefield. iii. *Sally*, m. Oliver Hooper. iv. *Rev. Nathaniel*, m. Sophia Fluent. v. *Polly*. m. Robert Gould. vi. *Charity*, m. Isaiah Parker. vii. *Abigail*, m. Edwin Patterson.
- 236 II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. May 18, 1770; m. Benjamin Day of Kennebunk, Me. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Day*, m. Sally Perkins of Kennebunk, Me. ii. *Martha*, m. Capt. Israel Crediford of Kennebunk.
- 237 III. CAPT. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1774; d. 1848, in Baltimore, Md; m. Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass. Also, as per "Master Tates' Records of Somersworth," Capt. Nathaniel Garland, No. 96, had a son who was—
- 238 IV. CAPT. NATHANIEL⁶, b. June 7, 1765; d. May 23, 1852; m. 1st Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Wetherell; m. 2d March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills.

97.

DANIEL GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 42.

Born 1733; died about 1812 of palsy. Married Sarah Roberts; d. May, 1827; her parents lived nearly opposite where he lived, on the main road leading from Dover to Rochester, N. H., seven miles from Dover. Farmer. Both of them are buried in the First Parish Burying-ground, near the gate, in Rochester, N. H. He signed the Test of the Committee of Safety, 1776. His will was dated Nov. 7, 1809; probated Nov. 26, 1812. His son Dudley was executor of his will. In 1786, in Dover, his name is written "Garling."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 239 I. MERCY⁶, m. before 1809 William Lord; res. Milton Three Ponds. They had a daughter Jennie, and may be more children.
- 240 II. CAPT. JOHN⁶, b. 1758; d. 1835; m. 1st Sally Blaisdell; m. 2d Sally Kimball; res. So. Wakefield.
- 241 III. ANNIE⁶, m. 1st Joseph Hubbard; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1786, Samuel Palmer; res. Rochester.
- 242 IV. DANIEL⁶, bap. Sept. 15, 1776, d. age 19 years. A deafmute.
- 243 V. CAPT. JAMES GARLAND⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1777; d. July 10, 1810; m. Susanna Wheelwright of Wells.
- 244 VI. MARY⁶, m. Nov. 28, 1799, William Hurd.

- 245 VII. LYDIA⁶, bap. April 19, 1769; m. James Ripley of Buxton, Me. They had a son James Ripley.
- 246 VIII. THOMAS⁶, d. 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum.
- 247 IX. DUDLEY⁶, bap. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1789, Mary Hurd.
- 248 X. SALLY⁶, b. April 18, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1874; m. a cousin, Ephraim Garland, No. 252, son of Ebenezer

98.

§CORP. EBENEZER GARLAND, Jr.⁵, son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1730; m. 1st Sarah Seavey; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1779, Lydia Jackson. Lived in Somersworth, 1764, on the road from Cocheco to Fresh Creek. Res. Rochester, 1776. Carpenter. 1754, a corporal in Thomas Wallingford's company; 1753, assessor of parish rates; 1756, at Crown Point; 1776, in Capt. Badger's company in militia of Dover; 1785, soldier in Middleton. October 17, 1787, he and his sons John, James, Ephraim and Samuel and daughter Patience were baptized in Rochester, N. H., upon confession of faith in Christ. Sold one-sixth of "Garland Mill" Privilege in Rochester, on Salmon Falls river. 1776 he signed Test of the Committee of Safety.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 249 I. RICHARD⁶, prob., b. May 28, 1763, d. about 1853; m. Sarah A. Watson of Dover; res. Bartlett, N. H.
- 250 II. SAMUEL⁶, d. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Susan Rhyme.
- 251 III. JAMES⁶, b. 1773; d. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness.
- 252 IV. EPHRAIM⁶, m. April 26, 1804, 1st Abigail Henderson; m. 2d a cousin, Sarah Garland, dau. of Daniel.
- 253 V. JOHN⁶, unm.
- 254 VI. PATIENCE⁶, bap. Oct. 17, 1787; d. 1830; m. Jan. 21, 1788, Thmas Howe of Rochester, N. H.
- 255 VII. EBENEZER⁶, probably, but not sure, b. Dec. 22, 1760; m. Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins. He went by the name of Garlin, and some of his family still erroneously spell their name Garlin, but the most of his descendants spell their name Garland.

99.

JOHN GARLAND⁵, son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1756; d. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1781, Mary Ham; bap. Oct. 8, 1758; dau. of Daniel; res. Dover.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 256 I. ANNIE⁶, b., Dover, 1781; d. May 13, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1816, Growth Palmer; one child; res. Dover.
- 257 II. POLLY⁶, b., Dover, 1786; d. abt. 1870; m., 1813, Aaron Palmer; res. Dover. Their children: i. *Daniel H. Palmer*. ii. *Aaron A.* iii. *John G.* iv. *Mary A.*
- 258 III. JACOB⁶, b. Feb., 1788; d. May 5, 1847; m. 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer; five children; res. Dover.

101.

PETER GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 46.

Baptized May 8, 1748; d. about 1835. Married Annie Pitman. He bought, Sept. 10, 1798, 50 acres of land in Moultonboro, N. H. Res. Moultonboro, N. H. Veterinary surgeon and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Hampton, probably.)

- 259 I. JOHN⁷, m. Nancy Blakey.
- 260 II. SAMUEL⁷, m. Polly Blakey.
- 261 III. EUNICE⁷.
- 262 IV. SALLY⁷, b. May 6, 1772.

104.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born October 4, 1756. Died about 1830. Married January 5, 1796, Sarah Towle of Ossipee, N. H. Residence, Ossipee, N. H., on Lot No. 34, 50 acres of land, in the farm. He was assessed for two "Mills." Assessor of Ossipee, 1791. October 4, 1756, he was on first inventory of the Town of Ossipee.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 263 I. SHADRACH⁷, d. abt. 1871; m. Mrs. Sarah Roberts Whitehouse; res. Tuftonboro, N. H.; two ch. Their children:
- 263a I. NATHANIEL COLBY GARLAND⁸, b. February, 1837; m., 1862, Martha E. Durgin; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 263b II. HAVILAH⁸, b. 1844, d. 1895.
- 264 II. JOHN D.⁷ d. 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Betsey Stevens; pub. July 11, 1857, Sarah Gubit (perhaps Guppy); no ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H.
- 265 III. MOSES COLBY⁷, m. 1821, Mary Jane Guppy; res. Dover, N. H. Their children:
- 265a I. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND⁸, b. 1833; d. 1837. ii. A girl, d. young. iii. A girl —, m. Mr. Benshaw, and had one son; res. unknown.
- 266 IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. abt. 1795; d. in Rye, N. H., May 9, 1852; res. Rye.
- 267 V. LUCINDA,⁷ umn.; res. Ossipee.
- 268 VI. CLARA⁷, m. John Severance of Rochester. Their children: i. *Levi Severance*. ii. *Jane*, m. Mr. Bickford. iii. *Emily*.

106.

§ AMOS GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born Aug. 15, 1760; died February, 1832. Married, 1st, Dec. 11, 1733, Mary James, b. Oct. 6, 1765; d. about January, 1799; dau. of Joshua, of Hampton; m 2d, Aug. 16, 1803, Polly M. Fullerton of Tuftonboro. Farmer. Lived at "Drake Side," Hampton; moved to Ossipee, N. H. 1771, enlisted for three months in Army for 25 bushels of corn per month. 1791, assessor of Ossipee; also lived in Tuftonboro. Oct. 22, 1798, sold 100 acres of land with sawmill and grist mill thereon, being part of Lot No. 33 of 500 acres of land bought in 1797.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 269 I. JOHN⁷, b. in Hampton, May 9, 1784; d. March 24, 1824; m. — Lane; no ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
- 270 II. JOSHUA JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. April 19, 1786.
- 271 III. SAMUEL⁷, b. in Hampton March 8, 1787; d. Dec. 6, 1863; m. Elizabeth Ham; six ch.; res. Hampton.
- 272 IV. SALLY⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1789; d. Aug. 19, 1797.
- 273 V. AMOS⁷, b. May 17, 1791; d. July 24, 1794.
- 274 VI. THEODATE⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1879; m. 1st Mr. Dinsmore; six ch.; m. 2d Isaac Leighton; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary A. Dinsmore*; m. John Leavitt. ii. *Ellen*. iii. *John*; m. Mehitable Salsbury. iv. *Amos*; m. Mary Goodwin. v. *Samuel*; m. Lucinda Brown. vi. *Charles W.* vii. *Geo. E. Leighton*; m. Susan J. Moulton. viii. *Elizabeth*; m. Wm. A. Shackford. ix. *Almira*; m. Enoch Lewis.
- 275 VII. AMOS 2D⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Dec. 26, 1871; m. June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker.
- 276 VIII. MARY J⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1797; m. Smith Shaw of Pittsfield, N. H. Their children: i. *Betsey J. Shaw*; b. 1817; unm. ii. *Abigail*; b. 1822; m. Plumer Garland, No. 984, son of Isaac. iii. *Nathaniel S.*; b. 1822; m. Elvira Leavitt; res. Concord, N. H. iv. *Mary A.*, b. 1825; m. Moses B. Brown; res. Weirs, N. H. v. *John E.*, b. 1828; m. Sarah A. Brown; res. Pittsfield, N. H. vi. *William*, b. 1833; m. Mary O. Foss.
- 277 IX. JAMES⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. Aug. 2, 1882; m. 1st Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth S. Welch; m. 2d, Oct. 1847, Julia Douglass.
- 278 X. SALLY⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1799.
- (By a Second Wife.)
- 279 XI. SARAH⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1804; m. 1st S. Dudley, 2d — Tash, 3rd — Cook. Her children; i. *Ebenezer Dudley*. ii. *Charles*.
- 280 XII. BETSEY⁷, b. July 30, 1806; d. 1861; m. Dec. 6, 1825, Hanson

- Wells, Dover, N. H. Their children: i. *William Wells*.
 ii. *Elizabeth*. iii. *Helen A.* iv. *Sophronia*.
- 281 XIII. WILLIAM F.⁷, b. June 21, 1809; m. Olive Keniston.
- 282 XIV. GEORGE MADISON⁷, b. in Ossipee, Aug. 17, 1811; d. 1882; m. 1842, Joan Moody; res. Ossipee: two ch. Their children:
- 282a. I. GEORGE ABNER GARLAND⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1850; m. 1889, Ida F. Babb; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.
- 282b. II. GEORGEIANNA GARLAND⁸, b. in Lowell, 1850; m. Georqe W. Edgerly; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.
- 283 XV. BENJAMIN F.⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. April. 1837, Mary H. Whittier.
- 284 XVI. JAMES⁷, b. May 11, 1816; m. Elizabeth Russell of Beverly, Mass. He had five children, all dead but
- 284a. I. CHARLES GARLAND⁸.
- 285 XVII. MERIBAH⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1822; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Israel Gray of Wakefield, Mass. Their children: i. *Georgeianna Gray*, b. 1841; m. Charles Bridges. ii. *Emma*, m. George Burditt. iii. *Mary L.*, b. 185-; m. William Newhall of Lynn, Mass. iv. *Lydia*, b. 1853; m. Stephen O. Fish. v. *Hattie*, m. Thomas Harrigan.
- 286 XVIII. LYDIA F.⁷, b. July 27, 1830; m. July 3, 1855, George Adjutant of Ossipee.
 Several other children died in infancy.

109.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born March 18, 1769. Died Jan. 19, 1799. Residence Hampton, N. H. Married Jan. 5, 1796, Molly Sanborn; born 1760, died about 1817; daughter of John Sanborn of Hampton Falls. They had one daughter.

- 287 I. DOROTHY⁷, b. abt. 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1868, suddenly of paralysis, age 69; m. Sept. 24, 1815, James Lamprey, b. 1797; d. 1885. He was son of Lieut. Daniel Lamprey. Res. on the homestead. She was a good wife and mother, very devoted to her family. Their children: i. *Thomas S. Lamprey*, b. 1815; d. 1883; m. Harriet S. Godfrey. ii. *Sarah*, m. Alfred Godfrey. iii. *Hannah J.*, m. George Garland. iv. *Jane M.*, b. 1822; d. 1885; m. K. Marshall. v. *Emily H.*, b. 1826; d. 1878; unm. vi. *Daniel*, b. 1828; d. 1890; unm. vii. *Mary J.*, b. 1830; m. Charles F. Dunbar. viii. *Eliza A.*, m. Robert B. Laird.

111.

*JACOB GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 49.

Baptized Jan. 20, 1735. Died Sept. 30, 1797. Married, about

1760, Betty Pettingill; died July 18, 1848, age 75 years, Residence Salisbury, N. H. A cooper. *He served in Revolutionary War. Fought at the Battle of Bennington and other battles. In Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company. Was a train soldier drawn May 27, 1776. He signed the Test of 1776.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 288 I. BETSEY⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 2, 1843, suddenly; m. Humphrey Webster of Plymouth, N. H. Their children: i. *Betty Webster* and a son.
- 289 II. JOSEPH⁷, b. July 22, 1765; d. March 7, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1797, Zeruah Thibby of Somers, Ct.
- 290 III. SARAH⁷, m. Moses Tenney of New Chester, N. H. Their children: i. *Amos Tenney*. ii. *Moses*. iii. *James*. iv. *Jacob*.
- 291 IV. HANNAH⁷, b. June 22, 1773; d. June 17, 1817; m. March 14, 1798, Jona Dickerson of New Chester, N. H.; d. in Hill, N. H., aged 86, in 1857. Their children: i. *Kendrick Dickerson*, b. 1808; d. 1884; m. Nancy Cass; four ch.; res. Iowa. ii. *Jonathan G.*, b. 1811; d. 1875; m. 1st — Getchell; res. Waterville, Me.; m. 2d Lydia Meserve; m. 3rd E. A. Barry. iii. *Hepsey*, b. 1799; d. 1870; m. Horace Barney. iv. *Julia*, b. 1801; d. 1857; m. William Tucker of Andover; four ch. v. *Hannah*, b. 1803; d. 1880; m. Sewall Dickerson; res. New Chester, N. H. vi. *Sarah*, died in infancy.
- 292 V. JAMES⁷, b. April 22, 1775; d. July 14, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1804, Jane Greeley; b. 1781; d. 1818.
- 293 VI. JANE⁷, b. July 13, 1777; d. Feb. 1836; m. 1st June 20, 1799, Samuel Greeley of Salisbury; m. 2d, Dea. Amos Pettingill of Salisbury, said to have lived in Maine. Their children: i. *Jacob Greeley*, b. 1799; d. 1850; m. Martha Bartlett; five ch. ii. *James*, b. 1801; d. 1863; m. Laura M. Dow; four ch. iii. *Eliza P.*, b. 1804; d. 1832; m. Daniel Shaw. iv. *Samuel*, b. 1806; d. 1837; m. Jerusha Mayo. v. *David*, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. Phebe Cushing; one dau. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1814; d. 1890; m. Lucy A. Cram; two ch.
- 294 VII. BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 8, 1783; d. July 11, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby.
- 295 VIII. JACOB⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1787; d. Dec. 1851; m. Hannah Bartlett.
- 296 IX. MEHITABLE⁷, m. Ebenezer Tenney of Concord, N. H. Their children: i. *Jacob Tenney*. ii. *Ebenezer*. iii. *Mehitable*; and two other daughters.
- 297 VIII. POLLY⁷, bap. March 18, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1835; m. Aug. 19, 1806, Phil Greeley; four ch.; m. 2d William Hill; two ch. Their children: i. *Lucy Greeley*, m. Ebenezer Wentworth. ii. *James*, m. Sophronia Dow. iii. *Eliza*, m. Leander Hussey. iv. *Phillip*, unm.

(By a Second Husband.)

v. *Mary Hill*, m. Alphonso Hoyt. vi. *Joseph Hill*.

113.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 49.

Baptized June 29, 1740. Died April 5, 1820. Married Elizabeth Woodman of Brentwood; died Feb. 7, 1824, age 77 years. Residence Kingston, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 298 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. June 7, 1771; d. abt. 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1796,
Lydia Garland, dau. of Moses. No. 307.
- 299 II. JOSEPH⁷, b. abt. 1774; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Sarah Sanborn.
- 300 III. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1779; d. Nov. 24, 1822.
- 301 IV. HANNAH⁷, b. 1781; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
- 302 V. MARY⁷, d. July 25, 1847; m. Dr. Asa Sawyer; res. Keesville,
N. Y. Their children: i. *Joseph G. Sawyer*. ii. *Asa*. iii.
Daniel. iv. *Nathaniel*. v. *Amoi G.* vi. *Sylvester*. vii.
Maria. viii. *Elvira*. ix. *Betsey Jane*. x. *Hepsibath*. xi.
Mary A.
- 303 VI. SARAH⁷, b. abt. 1784; d. July 3, 1877; m. Mr. Rogers of Salis-
bury, N. H.

115.

§ENSIGN and LIEUT. MOSES GARLAND⁶, son of Joseph, No. 49.

Born about 1745. Died Nov. 13, 1833, age 88 years. Married Mehitable Sleeper; died June 13, 1821, age 78 years. Residence Raccoon Hill, Salisbury, N. H. He is said to have lived formerly in vicinity of Kingston. Surveyor, 1769. *In militia of Salisbury, 1776, and was in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Stark, in Battle of Bunker Hill as one of the famous "Rogers Rangers." He won the title of Ensign in the French and Indian war.** Enlisted when 16 years of age. "After the battle of Long Island, Capt. Ebenezer Webster (father of Daniel Webster) called for volunteers to serve with himself as private in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company of Concord, N. H., and Ensign Moses Garland, as one of ten, volunteered his services, participating in the Battle of 'White Plains.' In the second expedition to Rhode Island he served as Ensign in Capt. Webster's company. He was at the Battle of 'Crown Point,' 1760." "Assessor, 1776, and Tax Collector, 1789, in Salisbury." "He was a good, generous and agreeable man, favor-

ite with children, and a good singer, and on his return from war got many a bowl of bread and milk by his songs." "After the Revolutionary War he built the now Dennis Leorden house, where he kept a tavern for man and beast," the tavern being situate on the College road. He received a large patronage, especially from old soldiers, who made a tarrying-place where they could enjoy their toddy, smoke and tell over war experience." "He cleared up a field in front of the house, built a log fort, had a muster field for sham fights, Indian pow-wows, etc."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 304 I. MEHITABTE⁷, m. Jeremiah Bean; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *Polly Bean*. ii. *Dorothy*, m. Caleb Tucker. iii. *Polly 2d*. iv. *Hannah*, m. Thomas Brown. v. *Mary*. vi. *Joseph*.
- 305 II. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1767; m. Feb. 5, 1786, Jonathan Calef; five ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. She was a remarkable woman, an affectionate mother, a friend to all in need. He was tavern keeper.
- 306 III. DORCAS⁷, m. Fulsome Bean; res. Wilmot, N. H. Farmer. Their children: i. *David Bean*. ii. *Mehitable*.
- 307 IV. LYDIA⁷, m. Nathaniel Garland (a cousin), No. 298.
- 308 V. ASENATH⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1782; d. May 30, 1865; m. 1800, Daniel Calef, b. 1777; d. 1837; res. Wilmot, N. H. They had one son Garland Calef, b. 1805, in Webster, N. H.; m. Nancy K. Calef; res. Warren, N. H., and had nine ch.
- 309 VI. MARY⁷, d. 1875; m. Richard Currier; four ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.
- 310 VII. ELIZABETH⁷, d. Oct. 1, 1847; unkm.
- 311 VIII. MOSES, JR.⁷, m. Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hackett.
- 312 IX. JOSEPH⁷, m. Ruth Elkins.
- 313 X. JONATHAN⁷, b. 1785; d. June 2, 1874, in Hanover, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green.

119.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, N. H. Married 1804, Comfort Durgin. Residence Newmarket, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 314 I. MARIA⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1848; unkm.
- 315 II. SALLY⁷, b. June 14, 1808; d. March 3, 1822; unkm.
- 316 III. EMILY⁷, b. April 15, 1811; d. May 31, 1811; unkm.
- 317 IV. MARY L.⁷, b. March 16, 1813; m. June 14, 1836, Isaac Flagg; res. Exeter, N. H. Their children: i. *Caroline A. Flagg*,

- b. 1838. ii. *William H.*, b. 1843; m. Emily Tyler; res. Chicago. iii. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 1844; m. William Worcester; res. Lowell. iv. *Isaac N.*, b. 1846. v. *Mary E.*, b. 1860; m. O. A. Locke of Dover.
- 318 v. HANNAH P.⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
- 319 VI. BETSEY⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Thomas Lucas of New Bedford, Mass. Their children: i. *Thomas B. Lucas*, b. 1850.

120.

JAMES GARLAND^s, son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born Aug. 21, 1786. Died Dec. 29, 1881, in Kittery, Me. Married, 1805, Polly Mills; died Jan. 31, 1872, aged 86-7. She joined the church Jan. 21, 1827, in Durham, N. H. Residence Durham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 320 I. ELIZABETH J. S.⁷, b. 1805; d. 1883; m. Samuel M. Jones; five ch.; res. Lee. Their children: i. *Mary A. Jones*. ii. *John*. iii. *Vaughn*. iv. *Samuel J.*, m. Eliza Berry. v. *Augustus*. vi. *Martha J.*, b. 1839; m. Irving Smith of Biddeford. vii. *Charles O.* viii. *Sarah E.*
- 321 II. SAMUEL M.⁷, b. July 14, 1808; d. 1808.
- 322 III. SALLY⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. 1880; m. Sept. 8, 1831, Stephen Reynolds of Madbury. Their children: i. *Mary E. Reynolds*, b. 1832. ii. *Margaret*, b. 1833. iii. *Stephen H.*, b. 1835. iv. *James A.*, b. 1836. v. *Hannah J.*, b. 1838. vi. *Sarah M.*, b. 1841. vii. *Charles W.*, b. 1840. viii. *John T.*, b. 1845. ix. *Josephine*, b. 1843. x. *George A.*, b. 1847. xi. *Anna B.*
- 323 IV. DOROTHY M.⁷, b. in Durham, Jan. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. Dec. 12, 1830, Howard Paul; res. Kittery. Their children: i. *Howard Paul*, b. 1832; m. Nelly Champney. ii. *Mark W. Paul*, b. 1834; m. Mary E. Walker. iii. *Martha J.*, b. 1835; m. H. H. Adams. iv. *John A.*, b. 1837; m. Abbie J. Grant. v. *James A.*, b. 1840. vi. *George L.*, b. 1845. vii. *Mary C.*, b. 1848. viii. *Edwin A.*, b. 1851. ix. *Susan E.*, b. 1855.
- 324 v. JOHN I.⁷, b. June 23, 1814; d. March 15, 1815.
- 325 VI. MARTHA⁷, b. July 5, 1816; m. John Surin, New York city. Their children: i. *Caroline Surin*. ii. *Rosa*. iii. *John*.
- 326 VII. EBENEZER T.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. 1881; m. Mary G. Willey; res. Exeter.
- 327 VIII. JAMES⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1823; un m; farmer; res. Durham, N. H.; declared insane 1890.
- 328 IX. STEPHEN M.⁷, b. July 17, 1828; drowned April 10, 1840.

123.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁶, son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, Dec. 29, 1792. Died Oct. 4, 1835. Married Clarissa Edgerly; born 1791; died 1865. Residence, Lee, N. H. Tailor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 329 I. DEBORAH⁷, b. April 30, 1815; m. Nov. 14, 1840, John Blaisdell; res. Laconia, N. H. Their children: i. *Clara Blaisdell*, b. 1842. ii. *Abby*, b. 1846. iii. *Eva*, b. 1855. iv. *Ida*, b. 1857.
- 330 II. ABBY⁷, b. March 24, 1817; m. Rev. Nathaniel Goldsmith; no ch.; res. Epping.
- 331 III. JOSEPH⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. 1st Sarah Cilley of Epping; m. 2d Ann Pickering of Quincy, Mass.; no ch.; res. Epping, N. H.
- 332 IV. JOHN⁷, b. May 26, 1823; d. March 27, 1882; m. June 15, 1852, Esther C. Drew, b. 1827; d. 1870; res. Epping. Farmer. Their child:
- 333a I. SAMUEL ABBOT GARLAND⁸, res. Meredith, N. H., farmer; b. April 8, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Carrie B. Robinson. They have one son,
- 334a I. IRVING ROBINSON GARLAND⁹, b. June 18, 1890.

125.

NATHANIEL GARLAND,⁶ son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, May, 1805. Died Dec. 19, 1893, 89th year of his age, in So. Newmarket, N. H. Married, May 4, 1828, Harriet Pickering. "He learned the Blacksmith's trade in Durham, worked at his trade there and in New Jersey and Laconia, N. H., and lastly in So. Newmarket, N. H.; he was blacksmith foreman for Swampscot Machine company for many years, until about 1884." "A capable, sober and quiet man." Came to So. Newmarket 1826; formerly lived in Epping, N. H. "He remembered vividly the troops passing his house for Canada, in War of 1812."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 335 I. JAMES P.⁷, b. April 29, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1872. And a son b. 1854; d. 1855.

126.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1768. Married Ellen Wormwood. Residence Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 336 I. ELI W.⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1865; m. March 16, 1817, Mary Barks; res. Ellsworth, Me..
- 337 II. ELINOR⁷, m. Jeremiah Brown; res. East Benton. Their children: i. *Alphonso Brown*. ii. *Charles*. iii. *Frank*. iv. *James*.
- 338 III. JOSIAH⁷, m. Sarah Maddox; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 339 IV. ELIZA⁷, m. Hartley Boynton; res. Ellsworth.
- 340 V. ABIJAH⁷, m. Jane Higgins; six ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 341 VI. THOMAS⁷, d. abt. 1876; m. Marion Brown; res. Bendor, Me.
- 342 VII. EUNICE⁷, m. Edward Garland, son of Edward; seven ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 343 VIII. JULIA⁷.
- 344 IX. HARRIET⁷, m. David Garland, son of John; no. ch.; res. Ellsworth.

127.

EDWARD GARLAND⁶, son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1770. Married, Jan. 26, 1796, Abigail Frazer.
Residence Ellsworth, Me.

- 345 I. BENJAMIN F.⁷, m. Mariam Townsend; nine ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 346 II. GRACE⁷.
- 347 III. SUSAN⁷, b. March 28, 1802; m. 1st Solomon Brown; m. 2d John Frazer; seven ch.; res. Otis, Me. Their children: i. *Solomon Frazer*, b. 1825; m. Garaphelia Garland; three ch. ii. *Lewis*, b. 1830; m. Viania Garland; four ch. iii. *Celinda*, b. 1832; m. Sabine Watts. iv. *Ahira*, b. 1835; m. Isadore Saulsbury. v. *Isaac*, b. 1837. vi. *Abigail*, b. 184-; m. B. Bunker. vii. *Watson*, b. 1845; m. Jane Crocker.
- 348 IV. GEORGE⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Sept., 1830, Hannah Maddox; residence Ellsworth.
- 349 V. ABIGAIL⁷, m. Charles Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 350 VI. WILLIAM⁷, m. Abigail Frazer; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 351 VII. EDWARD⁷, m. 1st Hannah Frazer; m. 2d Eunice Garland; res. Ellsworth.
- 352 VIII. JOSIAH⁷ went to Ohio and had one son,
- 353a I. EDWARD GARLAND⁸.

129.

JOSIAH GARLAND⁶, son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1774. Married Sally Sweet. Seventeen children.
Residence Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 354 I. JEMIMA⁷, m. 1st Jonah Dodge; m. 2d Jere Boynton; nine ch.; res. Dedham.
- 355 II. MARIAM⁷, m. Gerry Moore; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 356 III. SALLY⁷, m. John Moore; five ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
- 357 IV. JOANNA⁷, m. Joseph Moore; no ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
- 358** V. JOSEPH⁷, m. Ada Moore; eleven ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 359** VI. JOSIAH⁷, m. Hannah Smith; eight ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
- 360 VII. CHARLOTTE⁷, m. Benjamin Giles; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 361 VIII. LUCINDA⁷, m. Samuel Richardson; ten ch.; res. Aurora, Me.
- 362** IX. LEONARD⁷, m. Zuby Moore; eleven ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 363 X. MARY⁷, m. Sewall Dunico; nine ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 364 XI. BARBARY⁷, m. George Frazer; thirteen ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 365 XII. ASA⁷, m. Sarah Sweet. They had one dau.
- 365a I. HELEN A. GARLAND⁸, m. Mr. Royal, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 366 XIII. CHARLES⁷, d. inf.
- 367** XIV. CHARES 2d⁷, b. April 2, 1819; m. June 4, 1846, Ada Smith; six ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 368 XV. REUBEN⁷, unm.
- 369 XVI. MEHITABLE⁷, m. Lorenzo D. Moore; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.
- 370 XVII. THANKFUL⁷, m. John Moore; five ch.; res. Ellsworth.

130.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1776. Died about 1854, aged 84 years. Married Sally Wormwood. Farmer. Residence Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (11—all dead but two.)

- 371 I. DAVID⁷, m. Harriet Garland, dau. of Thomas; no ch.
- 372 II. LEVI⁷, unm.
- 373 III. EMMA⁷, b. Dec., 1818; d. July 9, 1893, in Biddeford, Me.: m. Capt. Emery N. Wood of Surrey, Me., later of Biddeford, Me.; he d. 1896.
- 374 IV. CLARISSA⁷.
- 375 V. JOHN⁷, dead; m. —; had two ch., one Dorcas.
- 376 VI. DANIEL⁷, d. young.
- 377 VII. TEMPERANCE⁷, m. Alexander Moore.
- 378 VIII. CAROLINE⁷, m. Mr. Sherman; three ch.
- 379 IX. SYLVESTER⁷, m. Rosannah Moore.
- 380 X. RACHEL⁷, d. young.
- 381 XI. HANNAH⁷, m. William Freese.

144.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 60.

Born in Buxton, Me. Married, June 6, 1801, Elizabeth Woodman, daughter of Capt. Joseph, of Buxton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 382** I. JOSEPH⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. 1831 Sarah Berry; five ch.; res. Buxton, Me.
- 383 II. STEPHEN⁷, b. March 29, 1803; m. Eleanor Clary; no ch.; res. Portland, Me. He went to sea and never returned.
- 384 III. JOHN⁷, b. 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1840; m. July 19, 1832. Elizabeth H. Knight. (She, after death of John Garland, m. John Woodman of Buxton, Me.) Their children:
- 384a I. WILLIAM GARLAND⁸, b. June 22, 1835; died in Bonny Eagle, Me.; m. Helen Knight, and had one ch.; d. infant; res. Portland, Me.
- 384b II. VIRGINIA GARLAND⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. July 23, 1859, Chas. Plummer; one ch.; res. Portland, Me.
- 385 IV. EUDOXY⁷, b. April 15, 1805; d. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Nathaniel Woodman; res. Fairfield, Me. They had one ch. *Martha Woodman*, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. April 10, 1832.

146.

*DEA. and COL. JONATHAN GARLAND⁶, son of Samuel, No. 61.

Born July 3, 1746. Died April 13, 1825. Married Feb. 23, 1768, Abigail Fogg, daughter of John; she born Feb. 7, 1746; died April 4, 1809. Cordwainer. Residence Hampton, N. H., on homestead. *On Revolutionary rolls 1775-1777. Lieut. in Capt. Lane's company 1778. Moderator in Town Meeting 1804, in Presidential election. Selectman 1776-1782-1784-1790-1794. Congregational church clerk, Jan. 12, 1797.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 386** I. SAMUEL⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1771; d. March 5, 1855; m. 1794, Molly Batchelder.
- 387 II. LYDIA⁷, b. March 9, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1793, Capt. Thomas Ward, her cousin; res. No. Hampton; son of Lieut. Cotton, b. 1770; d. 1818. Their children: i. *Joseph Ward*, b. 1794; drowned Aug. 20, 1819. m. Eliza Burns. ii. *Sarah*, b. 1797; d. 1884; m. 1st Col. John Dearborn; m. 2d Dr. David A. Grosvenor of Reading, Mass. iii. *Noah*, b. 1799; d. 1801; iv. *Abigail*, b. 1801; d. 1851; m. Benson Leavitt, son of Thomas. v. *Deborah*, b. 1804; d. 1858; m. T. S. Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. vi. *Marcia G.*, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. John Perkins; res. Hampton Falls, N. H. vii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1810; d. 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1837, his cousin, Dorothy Garland; no ch. viii. *Lydia*, b. 1817; d. 1876; m. Aug. 12, 1840. Jenness Brown; four ch.
- 388** III. DAVID⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Polly Fifield.

- 389 IV. HANNAH⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1777; d. April 1, 1856; m. 1st Thomas Leavitt, b. 1773; d. 1800; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1803, Rev. Abraham Randall of Manchester, N. H. Their child: i. *Clarissa Leavitt*, b. 1800; d. 1879; m. Joseph Ballard of Boston.
- 390 V. DOLLY⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1781; d. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Nathaniel Dearborn of No. Hampton, son of Jer^h. After her death he married again; res. homestead. Their children: i. *Jona. F. Dearborn*, b. 1802. ii. *Sarah Ann*, b. 1803. iii. *Samuel*, b. 1805. iv. *Jesse*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1808.
- 391 VI. JONATHAN⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1782; d. Nov. 6, 1865; unm.
- 392 VII. DEA. JOHN⁷, b. July 7, 1787; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m. 1st Nov. 13, 1808, Ann Parsons; m. 2d Widow Hannah Mead; res. Parsonsfield, Me.

152.

§*JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Jonathan, No. 62.

Baptized Oct. 1, 1752. Died in Effingham, N. H., and was buried there on Green Mountain beside his second wife. Who he married first is not known. He married second, about 1829-30, Widow Hitty Kennison Webster, the widow of Elder Webster of Effingham. He lived early in Parsonsfield, then removed to Saco and staid a short time with his son Thomas, but soon went to Dixmont, Me., to live. §He was a Revolutionary soldier and drew a pension, which his second wife also drew after his death—she living four or five years after he died. He had no children by his second wife. He yearly walked from Dixmont, where he lived, to Augusta, to draw his pension, and the last time he did so he was robbed on the way home. He was in Capt. Dearborn's company in 1775, and in Capt. Sauborn's company, Sept. 7, 1777. It is said he settled early on Lot No. 81 in Parsonsfield, and lived there until about the time his first child was born.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 393 I. JAMES⁷, d. April 3, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle.
- 394 II. SAMUEL⁷, b. April 4, 1794; d. Feb. 9, 1888; m. 1st Sally Stevens; m. 2d Salome Smith.
- 395 III. JOHN⁷, d. 1846; m. Dorcas Staples.
- 396 IV. THOMAS⁷, d. July, 1866; m. Angeline Burnham.
- 397 V. RACHEL⁷, m. Noah Chase; eight ch.; res. Monroe, Me. Their children: i. *Joseph Chase*, m. — Felker; seven ch. ii. *Sylvester*. iii. *Noah*, m. — Nutter. iv. *Samuel*, m. — Chase. v. *Edmund*. m. — Cook. vi. *Oliver*. vii. *Elmira*. viii. *Julia*.

- 398 VI. BETHIAH⁷, d. 1851; m. John Nutter; two ch. Their children:
i. *Betty Nutter*. ii. *Lorenda*.
- 399 VII. SALLY⁷, d. 1861; unm.
- 400 VIII. HULDAH⁷.
- 401 IX. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett.
- 402 X. JONATHAN⁷, d. abt. 1823; m. Betsey Glidden.

153.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁶, son of Jonathan, No. 62.

Born in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1754. Died March 10, 1812; killed by falling tree. Married, Oct. 20, 1777, Hulda Batchelder, daughter of Carter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 403 I. NATHAN⁷, b. abt. 1780; d. May 10, 1830; m. Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton.
- 404 II. HANNAH⁷, d. July 10, 1832.
- 405 III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Sarah Fogg.
- 406 IV. JONATHAN⁷, b. 1796; d. April 1, 1869; m. Deborah Cass.
- 407 V. MARIAM⁷, b. 1799; d. Oct., 1880.

164.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 74.

Born March 7, 1746. Died about Aug., 1809; buried in burying-ground in Iron Works Village. Married Hannah Cate. Residence Barrington, N. H.; then removed to Gilmanton, N. H. His will, dated Nov. 20, 1808, probated Aug. 16, 1809. 1776, Justice of the Peace. 1782, Representative to General Court, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 408 I. SAMUEL⁷, d. 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Abigail Drew.
- 409 II. MOLLY⁷, d. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Joseph Hall of Barrington, b. 1767; d. 1844. Their children: i. *Molly Hall*, m. Rev. John Nutter. ii. *Hannah*, b. 1811; d. 1872; m. John Drew. iii. *Betsy*.
- 410 III. JOHN⁷, b. June 7, 1770; m. Polly Ayers; res. Albion, N. H.
- 411 IV. ISAAC⁷, b. April 5, 1774; d. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Lydia Babb.
- 412 V. WILLIAM⁷, b. 1779; d. 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1799, Betsey Sawyer; Newington, N. H.
- 413 VI. HANNAH⁷, b. 1776; d. 1864; m. June, 1796, John Berry, b. 1778; d. 1836. Representative to Legislature; warden of New Hampshire State Prison. Their children: i. *Samuel G.*

- Berry*, b. 1797; d. 1875; m. Mary Chamberlain; seven ch.
 ii. *William*, b. 1799; d. 1857; m. Tamson Locke. iii.
Joseph, b. 1802; d. 1872; m. Martha Mills. iv. *Polly G.*, b.
 1806; d. 1854; m. Cyrus H. Pierce. v. *Abigail H.*, b. 1812;
 d. 1847; m. Cyrus H. Pierce. vi. *John*, b. 1815; d. 1887; m.
 Sally Chamberlain; two ch. vii. *Freeman*, b. 1817; d. 1874;
 m. Judith Berry.
- 414** VII. STEPHEN⁷, b. March 17, 1779; d. May 6, 1851; m. 1st Sally
 Lougee; m. 2d Dolly Trickey.
- 415** VIII. RICHARD⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1783; d. March 22, 1845; m. Hannah
 Colbath.
- 416** IX. JOSEPH⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1785; d. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mehitable Kim-
 ball.
- 417 X. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. Dec. 12, 1857; m. 1st —
 Chamberlain; m. 2d Widow Sarah Bickford Gallup; d. 1876,
 aged 82 years; no ch. He lived in Alton, N. H., but removed
 to Melbourne, P. Q., Canada, and died there. By first wife
 had one child; died young.
- 418** XI. LEVI⁷, b. 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1876; m. 1st Abigail Sias; m. 2d
 Rachel Allyn.

168.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 74.

Born March 11, 1754, in Barrington. Baptized July 14, 1754.
 Died Nov. 30, 1834. Married Lydia Waterhouse; born April 5,
 1753; died Dec. 16, 1825. Farmer. Residence Barrington, then
 in Northwood, and removed to Poland, Me., in 1800. He signed
 the Resolution of Congress of March 14, 1776, and promised to
 "oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets," etc. March
 23, 1793, sold to Joshua Foss half a grist mill and land, being part
 of Lot No. 11 in third range of lots in Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(First Five Born in Northwood, N. H.; Others Born in Barrington, N. H.)

- 419 I. ALICE⁷, b. in Northwood, Sept. 18, 1773; d. 1858; m. Nov. 13,
 1792, Isaac Hayes; res. Poland, Me. Their children: i.
Dennis Hayes, b. 1795; d. 1859; m. Mary Johnson; six ch.
 ii. *Richard*, b. 1796; d. 1873; m. Rebecca Greenwood; five
 ch. iii. *Joanna*, b. 1801; d. 1835; m. Moses Junkins; two
 ch. iv. *Isaac*, b. 1804; d. 1885; m. Martha Swett; eleven ch.
 v. *William*, b. 1808; d. 1860; m. Bertha Holt; seven ch.
 vi. *Hezekiah*, b. 1810; d. 1874; m. Sarah K. Rand; four ch.
 vii. *Sewall*, b. 1812; m. Eliza Hoyt; four ch.
- 420** II. JOHN⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1776; d. 1838; m. Hannah Hayes.
- 421 III. DANIEL⁷, b. July 19, 1779; m. June 11, 1801, Phebe Paine; no
 ch.; res. Westbrook, Me.

- 422 IV. RICHARD⁷, b. March 8, 1782. No further account of.
- 423 V. POLLY⁷, b. May 29, 1784; d. 1830; m. Jeremiah Schillinger; res. Poland. Farmer. Their children: i. *Daniel Schillinger*, b. 1804; m. Sarah Marston. ii. *Lydia*, b. 1806; m. Charles Starbird. iii. *Joan*, b. 1808; m. Oliver Wyman. iv. *Jeremiah*, b. 1812; m. Harriet Russell. v. *Ellen*, b. 1817; m. Charles Worcester. vi. *Benjamin*, vii. *Mary*, m. Nath. Green. viii. *Isaac*, b. 1822. ix. *Charles*, b. 1824; m. 1st — Staples; m. 2d — Brackett. x. *Henry*, b. 1828; m. Lorinia Johnson.
- 424 VI. DOLLY⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Aug. 6, 1805, William Jackson; res. Poland, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Lydia Jackson*, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. 1879; m Mr. Cross; thirteen ch. ii. *Mary*, b. 1808; d. 1876; m. Jona. Lane. iii. *Hannah*, b. 1810. iv. *Daniel*, b. 1812. v. *Margaret*, b. 1816. vi. *Isaac*, b. 1819. vii. *Azariah*, b. 1822. viii. *Phebe*, b. 1824. ix. *Andrew*, b. 1829; d. 1848.
- 425 VII. LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1789.
- 426 VIII. BETSEY⁷, b. May 10, 1792; m. June 4, 1812, Seth B. Hilborn; res. Portland, Me.: nine ch. Merchant.
- 427 IX. SARAH⁷, b. May 6, 1795; d. Jan. 27, 1872; m. June 5, 1817. John Waterhouse, her cousin; six ch.; he b. 1775; d. 1889.
- 428 X. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Hope Stevens; res. Poland, Me.

170.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, son of John. No. 74.

Born in Barrington, N. H., Aug. 12, 1758. Died Oct. 30, 1819. Married July 20, 1780, Susanna Young, born 1759; died 1861. January 15, 1781, his father deeded to him 84 acres of land in Northwood, and he made his residence there. Selectman in Northwood, 1794-5-6-7.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 429 I. PATIENCE⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1783; m. Joseph Batchelder; res. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Oct. 11, 1725. Farmer. Their children: i. *George Batchelder*, b. Oct. 23, 1808. ii. *Joseph G.*, b. Nov. 8, 1820, m. Sarah O. Bennett. iii. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1818.
- 430 II. SUSANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1786; d. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Ephraim Foss; one ch.; res. Dover N. H. Machinist.
- 431 III. SALLY⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1789; d. July 17, 1861; m. 1809, Jacob D. Foss; five ch., res. Barrington. Farmer.
- 432 IV. POLLY⁷.
- 433 V. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1841, in Dover; m. Oct. 16, 1813, Elizabeth Estes; res. Northwood, N. H.

- 434 VI. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1797; d. May 27, 1819; m. Israel Estes, b. 1785; d. 1864. She was his second wife.

173.

JOSEPH GARLAND,⁶ son of John, No. 74.

Born Oct. 12, 1765. Died Feb. 25, 1830. Married, 1787, Betsey Waterhouse. Residence Strafford, N. H. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1830, probated March 16, 1830. His son, Nathaniel, executor of his will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(First Three Born in Barrington, Others born in Strafford.)

- 435 I. BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 3, 1787; d. Dec. 13, 1796.
 436 II. MARY,⁷ b. March 3, 1789; d. Jan. 2, 1794.
 437 III. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1791; d. April 4, 1855; m. March 19, 1812, 1st Lydia Caverno; d. 1841; m. 1843, 2d Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Obadiah.
 438 IV. BETSEY⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 31, 1796.
 439 V. JOHN⁷, b. April, 1794; d. April 5, 1794.
 440 VI. JOSEPH⁷, b. June 1, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1800.
 441 VII. BENJAMIN⁷, b. June 29, 1800; d. Aug. 22, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Anna Drew.
 442 VIII. JOHN W.⁷, b. May 18, 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1889; m. Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah Seward.
 443 IX. BETSEY⁷, b. May 6, 1806; d. March 14, 1890; m. July 16, 1826, Joshua Hill: res. Nottingham, N. H.; last at Lynn, Mass. Their children: i. *Menta Hill*, m. Charles H. McLauthlin. ii. *Mary C.*, m. Jacob Welch of Lynn, Mass. iii. *John*. iv. *Susan*, m. Isaiah D. Edgerly. v. *Bradbury*. vi. *Helen*. m. Charles Taylor. vii. *Ambrose C.*, m. Carrie A. Mather.

174.

BENJAMIN GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 74.

Born July 11, 1767. Died Nov. 18, 1835. Married, Jan. 18, 1790, Polly Balch of Mendon, Mass.; born July 17, 1770; died Aug. 1, 1855. Residence, Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 444 I. DENNIS⁷, b. May 27, 1790; d. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Annie Ingley; two ch.; res. Calais, Me. Merchant. Their children:
 444a I. MARY J. GARLAND⁸; res. 52 Chestnut street, Boston, Mass.
 444b II. ELIZABETH A. GARLAND⁸, m. — Valentine; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
 445 II. BENJAMIN B.⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. Aug. 8, 1872; m. March 18,

- 1819, Mary H. Calef; res. Hampstead, N. H.
- 446 III. JOANNA⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1796.
- 447 IV. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. Ezra Davis; nine ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H.
- 448 V. MARTHA⁷, b. March 16, 1802; d. 1802.
- 449 VI. SUSAN⁷, b. April 21, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Asa Wing; two ch. dead; res. Joliet, Ill. Carpenter.
- 450 VI. JOHN JAY⁷, b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Nancy Bagley; four ch. dead; res. Joliet, Ill.
- 451 VIII. EMILY⁷, b. March 24, 1815; d. March 23, 1842; m. Dec., 1836, Alanson Harris; two ch. dead; res. Kent, Mich.

176.

SIMON GARLAND⁶, son of Simon, No. 78.

Born in 1758. Married Abigail Norton of Nottingham, N. H. He was from Rye, N. H.; lived and died at Nottingham, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 452 I. SIMON⁷, d. 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Mrs. Rachel Morrison.
- 453 II. ELIZABETH⁷, m. April 2, 1812, John McDaniel.
- 454 III. JOSEPH⁷, d. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Sarah Batchelder.

177.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁶, son of Simon, No. 78.

Born May 6, 1760. Died March 8, 1846. Married Patience Marden, died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 84 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 455 I. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1784; -d. Oct. 28, 1854; unm.
- 456 II. BETSEY GODFREY⁷, b. Jan., 1789; d. June, 1791.
- 457 III. MEHITABLE G.⁷, b. June 12, 1792; d. April 26, 1875; unm.
- 458 IV. JOSEPH, JR.⁷, b. May 9, 1805; d. 1855; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Elizabeth Garland (No. 1052) of Nottingham, N. H.

179.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Simon, No. 78.

Born 1767. Died Nov. 16, 1826. Married June 28, 1790, Abigail Seavey, died March 13, 1851, aged 81 years. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 459 I. AMOS SEAVEY⁷, b. 1789; d. Feb. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Martha Seavey.
- 460 II. BSTSEY BROWN⁷, b. 1789; m. 1823, Ephraim Seavey; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Frederic Seavey*, b. April 13, 1826. ii.

- Joseph William*, b. 1835; m. 1861, Mary Abby Philbrick.
 iii. *Martha E.*, b. 1829; m. Albert Walker. iv. *Samira*. v.
Hannah P., b. 1831; m. 1852, Jeremiah H. Robie. vi. *Mary A.*, b. 1828; non compos.
- 461 III. SIMON⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. 1st. Sept. 11, 1825. Mary Ann Garland, No. 1098, dau. of John; m. 2d, June, 1829, Sally Knowles.
- 462 IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. Feb., 1793.
- 463 V. WILLIAM SEAVEY⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1871; m. 1st, 1827, Charlotte Garland, No. 477, d. April 11, 1845, aged 42 years; dau. of Benj.; m. 2d Annie Dalton, dau. of Benj. She afterwards married Gardner T. Locke (and later was divorced), whose first wife was Julia Ann Garland, No. 1098. Their children:
- 463a I. GIDEON GARLAND⁸, b. 1830; d. March 9, 1858, of measles.
- 463b II. AMOS R. GARLAND⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1809 (by second wife.)
- 464 VI. MARY⁷, d. early.

183.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born Oct. 11, 1764. Died Oct. 23, 1826. Married, May 14, 1797, Betsey Woodman, born Sept. 28, 1773; died Jan. 24, 1838. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 465 I. HARRIET⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. young.
- 466 II. ELIZA⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. abt. 1863; m. 1st, abt. 1826, Thomas Marden, son of Stephen; six ch.; b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. abt. 1848; m. 2d, June, 1853, David Brown of No. Hampton. Their children, all by first husband: i. *Daniel Marden*, b. 1827; m. Jane Miller. ii. *Charles C.*, b. 1830; m. 1st Widow Mary Garland; m. 2d Widow Mary O. Burton. iii. *Thomas Ira*, b. 1833. iv. *Gilman*, b. 1837; m. Caroline T. Seavey. v. *William*, b. 1841; d. 1865. vi. *Eliza Ann*, b. 1843; m. Robert Griggs, 2d.
- 467 III. GILMAN⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1801; d. young.
- 468 IV. EMILY⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1806; d. 1860; m. June 6, 1829, Richard Jenness Sleeper, d. 1868; two ch. Their children: i. *Edward D. Sleeper*, b. 1829; d. 1832. ii. *Martin*, b. 1835; m. 1854, Martha J. Jenness; four ch.
- 469 V. WILLIAM CUTTER⁷, b. March 13, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1894; m. 1st, abt. 1834, Mary Marden, b. 1814; d. 1856; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1860, Elvira McDaniel.

184.

LEVI GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born 1766. Died Feb. 4, 1857. Married first, Nov. 24, 1789, Lucy Salter, born July 16, 1769; died Jan. 2, 1813; daughter of John. Married, second, 1814, Nancy Leavitt; died May 7, 1846, aged 64.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 470 I. LEVI⁷, b. June 14, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1811, Polly Perkins; m. 2d, 1838, Mary Watson.
471 II. JOHN LANGDON⁷, b. April 13, 1795; d. young.

185.

PETER GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born July, 1768. Died July 24, 1804. Married, Sept. 30, 1792, Mehitable Seavey, born Feb. 19, 1775; died 1850. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 472 I. THOMAS LEAVITT⁷, b. Sept., 1792; d. Sept., 1896.
473 II. WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. March 14, 1862; m. Nabby Knowles, d. Jan. 26, 1852, aged 57; no ch.
474 III. SALLY⁷, b. March 24, 1798; d. Nov. 8, 1889; m. March 28, 1816, Jonathan Jenness, b. Nov. 1, 1792; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Emeline Jenness*, b. 1822; d. in infancy. They adypted ii. *Gilman H. Jenness*, b. Sept., 1839; m. 1st Eliza T. Leavitt; m. 2d, June 17, 1855, Elmira C. Newell.
475 IV. POLLY⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Joseph Jenness, Jr., b. 1795; one ch.; res. Rye. Their child: i. *Uri Harvey Jenness*, b. July 10, 1827; m. 1st, May 25, 1851, Martha H. Brown; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1890, Sarah L. Garland, No. 1066.
476 V. MOSES LEAVITT⁷, b. March 21, 1801; d. Aug. 24, 1890; m. 1st, July 18, 1822, Lucretia Locke; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1871, Nancy Drown.

187.

BENJAMIN GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born in 1772. Died June 4, 1831. Married, May 15, 1803, Fanny Seavey, b. 1787; died June 17, 1857. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 477 I. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. May 11, 1845; m., 1827, William Seavey Garland, No. 463.
478 II. DATA⁷, b. 1808; m. Leonard Lang; res. Rye. Their children: i. *William B. Lang*, b. Feb. 18, 1835. ii. *Augustus*. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1832. iv. *Emeline*, b. Sept. 28, 1829; m. April 11, 1848, Nathaniel G. Jenness.

- 479 III. SARAH ANN⁷, b. April 12, 1813; d. May 3, 1844; m. Daniel Brown, son of John, b. May 29, 1808; res. Rye. Their children; i. *Moses Brown*, b. March 23, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1869. Henrietta Garland, dau. John Calvin. No. 1534; res. Rye. ii. *Charles Woodbury Brown*, b. Sept. 1, 1839; m. Widow Lizzie Garland Frost, dau. John Calvin. No. 1533; res. Rye. Henrietta Garland and Widow Lizzie Garland Frost were sisters.
- 480 IV. HANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1889; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1834, Ira Brown, son of John; res. Rye; m. 2d, E. S. Wedgewood; m. 3rd Alfred S. Jenness. She had one dau.: i. *Emiline Brown*, m. Albert Dana Jenness.
- 481 V. MOSES⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. March 12, 1885; m. March 8, 1840. Adaline S. Jenness, dau. of Col. Simon; five ch.
- 482 VI. RUFUS I.⁷, b. July, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Samira P. Jenness, b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1884; dau. Col. Simon. Their children:
- 482a I. VIANNA GARLAND⁸, b. May 27, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Horace S. Brown, son of Irving; two ch.; res. No. Hampton. Their child: i. *Irving Brown*.
- 482b II. MORRIS J. GARLAND⁸, b. April 30, 1858. m. Emma Manson; one ch.; res. Rye. Their child:
- 482b1 I. HAROLD GARLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1888.

190.

JOHN GARLAND,⁶ son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born Oct. 4, 1758. Died March 24, 1844. Both he and his wife are buried in the graveyard opposite homestead. Married, Oct. 18, 1778, Abigail Perkins, dau. of James, b. Oct. 10, 1760; died June 24, 1844. She was one of seven beautiful daughters. He lived on the northerly side of Breakfast Hill road in Rye. The place is now owned and occupied by Ruel Shapleigh; the burying-ground is opposite the house. He was partially insane for forty years before his death, caused by a brain fever. His son John, who was appointed guardian, tenderly and devotedly cared for him until his death. Tradition says that he, with a pair of his oxen, and some others hauled a load of powder taken from Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, N. H., by the Continentals while the officers were on a "frolic" at the old Wentworth Mansion, to the Fort at Newport, R. I., at the time of the Revolutionary War. He was gone several months then, and was in the service of his country. *He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Thomas Parson's company of Rye. In Col. David Gilman's regiment three months and eleven

days—from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 11, 1777—and went to New York. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 534. He also served in the Army twenty five days—from Aug. 3, 1778, to Aug. 30, 1778,—expedition to Rhode Island. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 527. He was a minute-man in the Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 483 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 15, 1799, Betsey Parsons of Rye, dau. of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsonst and Mary Seavey Parsons.
- 484 II. ABBY⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1803, Dr. John Wilkes Parsons, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 18, 1857, son of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey Parsons of Rye; nine ch.; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Parsons*,†† b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. March 4, 1890; m. April 21, 1824, Eliza Brown, dau. of Simon. ii. *Emily*, b. May 2, 1806; m. March 24, 1829, Joseph Brown. iii. *Charles G.*, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1844; graduate of Dartmouth College. iv. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. March 21, 1816; unm. v. *Capt. William H.*, b. July 21, 1813; d. in Hamburg; m. April

†Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons married Mary Seavey. Served as Captain five or six terms in Revolutionary War at Newcastle, N. H., Onion River, Rhode Island. Was twenty years Representative to General Court. and held office as Justice of the Peace and Quorum. They had children: i. Amos Seavey Parsons, b. 1768. ii. Mary, b. 1770. iii. Samuel, b. 1772. iv. Joseph, b. 1774. v. Betsey, b. 1776; m. John Garland. vi. Dr. John Wilkes, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Abby Garland. Joseph Parson's father was Rev. Samuel Parsons, b. 1707; m. Mary Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones and Mary Adams. They had ten children. Rev. Samuel Parson's father was Rev. Joseph Parsons, m. Elizabeth Thompson and had five children. Rev. Joseph Parson's father was Joseph Parsons, b. 1671; m. Elizabeth Strong; they had eleven children. Joseph's father was "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, m. Mary Bliss; had eleven children. He came to America from England about 1635 and settled in Springfield, Mass. He was witness to the Indian deed, July 15, 1636, whereby the land in and around Springfield, Mass., is held. He moved to and founded North Hampton, Mass., in 1645, returned to Springfield in 1679 and died there Oct. 9, 1683. His wife died Jan. 22 1711, aged 92 years.

††Thomas J. Parsons served in both houses of the N. H. legislature. Was Lieut. Col. of the First N. H. Regiment in 1836, and at same time Colonel on staff of Gov. Isaac Hill of New Hampshire. For 56 years conducted a general store in Rye, N. H. In 1825-28 he was in business in Hayti. He collected and kept a record of names, dates of births, deaths and marriages of the residents of Rye, and from his records I have gotten valuable information about the Garland family. Their children: i. Thomas H. Parsons, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. April, 1857, in Bay Port, Fla. ii. Albion D., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m. Martha S. Jeuness; six ch.; res. Rye. iii. Charles William, b. July 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1839. iv. David D., b. May 5, 1833; lost at sea. v. Charles H., b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1867. vi. Eliza E., b. June 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1839. vii. John William, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1873, M. Augusta Adams. viii. Langdon, b. Dec. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1885, L. Estelle Hill.

- 18, 1854. Anna P. Decatur, in Hamburg. vi. *John*, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Susan Decatur. vii. *Warren*, b. May 28, 1818; m. 1st Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah A. Dow; m. 2d Julia A. Gore. viii. *Abby S.*, b. March 30, 1820. ix. *Semira*, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
- 485 III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. July 30, 1791; d. July 4, 1847; m. Sarah Philbrick.
- 486 IV. THOMAS⁷, b. March 3, 1779; d. 1795; sunstroke.
- 487 V. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. July 21, 1850.
- 488 VI. RUEL⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 11, 1826, Martha Locke.

195.

*AMOS GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born May, 1768. Died Feb. 21, 1833. Married, Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness. Residence, Rye, at the foot of the hill in front of the Garland house, which is now parsonage of the Congregational Society of Rye. In Capt. Webster's company, 1781, for 25 days in Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 489 I. ELIZA J.⁷, b. July 1, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, May 14, 1818, Jonathan Drake, son of Jonathan; b. May 18, 1798; six ch.: m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1834, Benjamin W. Marden; four ch.; b. July 27, 1800. Their children: i. *Amos G. Drake*. ii. *Oliver*. iii. *William*. iv. *Eliza Ann*, m. Benjamin Jarvis. v. *Gilman H.*, b. 1827. vi. *Emeline*, m. Richard P. Higgins. vii. *Benj. F. Marden*, b. 1836. viii. *Sarah P.*, m. Charles A. Haskell. ix. *Francis Ann*, b. 1840; m. Thomas Le Francis. x. *Henry H.*, b. 1842; m. Kate Butler.
- 490 II. OLIVE⁷, b. March 25, 1806; m. June 23, 1825, Simon Moulton, son of James, b. 1799; d. March 3, 1875. Lived in East Boston, Mass., removed to Warren, N. H., where he died. Their children: i. *Olive N. Moulton*, b. 1828. ii. *Eliza*, b. June 20, 1833; m., 1873, E. O. Perkins. iii. *George*, b. April 16, 1837; murdered on his ranche in Arizona.
- 491 III. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1812.
- 492 IV. CAROLINE⁷, b. Sept., 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Jonathan D. Locke, son of Asa, b. April, 1811; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Amos G. Locke*, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Nancy Helmer; res. Chicago. ii. *Caroline*, b. April 8, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Azro Willis; res. Chicago. iii. *Laura G.*, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Charles H. Hill. iv. *Georgianna*, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1876, Melvin Hutchins.
- 393 V. SARAH ANN⁷, b. June 16, 1815; d. infancy.

198.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born June 10, 1775. Died July 30, 1820. Married, July 8, 1808, Elizabeth How, dau. of David How, who was a soldier in the Revolution and a prominent man in Haverhill, Mass., born Feb., 1785; died Aug. 23, 1866, in Dover, N. H. Residence, Rye, N. H. Both are buried in Rye Center. He graduated from Harvard College. Edited a newspaper in Portsmouth. Was a successful merchant, a strong Federalist; was early a friend of Daniel Webster.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 474 I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷, b. May 14, 1807; d. March 31, 1840.
 475 II. ELIZABETH HOW⁷, b. April 9, 1809; d. July 6, 1835; m. April 24, 1827, Charles P. Hill; one dau., d. Aug. 23, 1829. Their dau. Elizabeth G. Hills m. 1845, Paul A. ~~Otis~~ Stackpole
 496 III. DAVID HOW⁷, b. July 1, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1838, in Rye.
 497 IV. ALFRED BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1840, in St. Louis, Mo.
 498 V. CAROLINE PERSIS⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Rev. Oliver Ayer of Plaistow, N. H.; five ch.
 499 VI. THOMAS BERRY⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1842, Harriet Kimball of Littleton, Mass.

201.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Betsey Hight, died 1821; married, second, Hitty Hight; died in 1869. Residence, Jefferson, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 500 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza R. Kennison.
 501 II. MARY⁷, m. George Holmes; res. Uxbridge, Mass. Their children; i. *Arvilla Holmes*. ii. *Sabrina*. iii. *Nancy*, dead. iv. *Caroline*, dead. v. *James*, dead.
 502 III. LOIS⁷, dead; m. Israel Hight; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles Hight*, dead. ii. *Willis*, dead. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Nancy*. v. *Sarah*, dead.
 503 IV. JAMES⁷, m. Sarah Cowan; two ch.
 504 V. DANIEL D.⁷, d. Oct. 1873; m. Rachel Hight; three ch., res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children:
 504a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504b II. OTIS GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504c III. ELIZA GARLAND⁸, dead.
 505 VI. MEHITABLE⁷, b. July 27, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1842, Wm. R. Fox;

- six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. 1811; d. April 5, 1850; m. 2d, May 15, 1869, Ezra Moulton. Their children, all by Fox: i. *William L. Fox*, b. 1843; m., 1867, Annie M. Johnson. ii. *Sarah L.*, b. 1845; m. 1st, 1862, Alvin B. Collins; m. 2d — Carver. iii. *Anne M.*, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1846; m., 1870, George Foster. iv. *Caroline O.*, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1847; d. 1847. v. *Dorcas F.*, b. 1848; d. 1849. vi. *Stephen R.*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1856; m. 1879, Dorothy Eason.
- 506 VII. ABRAHAM⁷, d. 1826; unm.
- 507 VIII. SUSAN⁷, b. June 14, 1812; d. March 3, 1892; m. 1st Joseph Gothem, six ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 24, 1843; m. 2d, Alonzo P. Freeman. Their children: i. *Ann M. Gothem*, b. 1832; m. R. D. Rounseville. ii. *Emily J.*, b. May 3, 1833; m. C. Wetherbee. iii. *John*, b. 1835. iv. *Horace*, b. 1836; m. Harriet Wesson. v. *Sarah*, b. 1838; m. Reuben J. Colburn. vi. *Elizabeth*, b. 1840; m. Volney French.
- 508 IX. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Sept 30, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1824, David Hicks; six ch.; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Horace D. Hicks*. ii. *Elizabeth C.* iii. *Alice J.* iv. *John A.* v. *Harriet F.* vi. *Joseph G.*
- 509 X. HARRIET⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. March 25, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Moses T. Tate; res. Charlestown, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary E. Tate*, b. 1839; m. Henry A. Dodd. ii. *Charles A.*, b. 1841; d. 1849. iii. *John M.*, b. 1842. iv. *James L.*, b. 1845; m. Sarah Walker. v. *George A.*, b. 1847; d. 1849. vi. *Charles H.*, b. 1850; m. Susan B. W. Gammon. vii. *Albert R.*, b. 1853; d. 1865.
- 510 XI. DORCAS⁷, m. Lyman Gray; two ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles L. Gray*. ii. *Frank N.*
511. XII. PASCHAL B.⁷, m. Caroline Pinkham; no ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.

202.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No 85.

Married, Feb. 27, 1803, in Lebanon, N. H., Nabby McCrellis, his cousin, dau. of John, who married Mary Garland, dau. of Dodi-pher. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Went to Berwick, Me., where he owned or run a grist mill; then to Kennebec county, probably Waterville, Me. **He served in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 512 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Mary McFarlane; res. Norridgewock, Me.
- 513 II. CYNTHIA⁷, m. Calvin Goodrich; res. Canaan, Me.
- 514 III. EBENEZER⁷, unm.
- 515 IV. DAVID⁷.

- 516 V. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. July 25, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1843,
Mary T. Horne.
- 517 VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Mary Ann Fogg; seven ch.
518 VII. MARY⁷.

203.

JABEZ GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Sabrina Goodwin of Georgia, Vt.; two children.
Married, second, Phebe Drew of Jefferson, N. H.; five children.
Residence, Lancaster, N. H. **Was in the War of 1812, stationed
in Upper Canada.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 519 I. MERCY ANN⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., June 16, 1819; d. Dec. 24,
1878; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Rufus Leavitt; res. Lancaster, N. H.
Their children: i. *Emily A. Leavitt*, b. 1845; d. 1887; m.
Charles Merrow; eight ch. ii. *Ellen A.*, m. Willard Beede.
iii. *William H.*, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. 1857. iv. *Ida Jane*, b.
1858; m., 1875, William Pratt.
- 520 II. WILLIAM⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1889,
Berwick, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Angeline E. Folsom;
three ch.
- 521 III. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. April 6, 1829; m. April 29, 1856, Gilman Phil-
brick; three ch.: res. Brooks, Me. Their children: i. *Flo-
rence V. Philbrick*, b. 1857; m., 1880, Frederic Rose; res.
Montana. ii. *Roseltha*, b. 1860; m. 1880 Herbert L. Wing;
res. Thorndike, Me. iii. *William E.*, b. 1864; m., 1890, Mary
Thompson; res. Montana.
- 522 IV. LUCIA ANN⁷, b. 1830; m., 1848, Samuel Philbrick; six ch.; res.
Saugus, Mass. Their children: i. *Gilman Philbrick*, b.
1830; m., 1874, Addie Philbrick; six ch.: res. Saugus, Me.
ii. *Nelly*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1853. iii. *Lucinda*, b. 1857; d.
1871. iv. *Alta*, b. 1862; d. 1862. v. *Lulu B.*, b. 1867, in Low-
ell, Mass. vi. *Lillie M.*, b. 1867, in Lowell, Mass. The last
two children were twins.
- 523 V. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. April 12, 1859, Moses
Landers; four ch.; res. Kingfield, Me. Their children:
i. *Emily Landers*. ii. *Etta*, b. 1860; d. 1884. iii. *Mabel*, b.
1863, in Lowell; m., 1885, O. C. Dolbier; no ch. iv. *Burton*,
b. in Kingfield, Me., 1867.
- 524 VI. HARRY⁷, died aged 13 years.
- 525 VII. ORIN⁷, died aged 9 years.

204.

GEORGE GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Born May 17, 1792, in Dover. Died April 11, 1844. Married,

first, Aug. 14, 1814, Mary Holmes, born 1795; died 1827. Married, second, unknown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 526 I. CAPT. CHARLES B.⁷, b. in Dover, June 16, 1815; d. March, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1843 Marilla Grant. Their children:
- 526a I. ISETTE GARLAND⁸, b. April 1, 1846; d. March 2, 1847.
- 526b II. CHARLES F. GARLAND⁸, b. July 5, 1847.
- 526c III. ALBION HOYT GARLAND⁸, b. March 3, 1854.
- 527 II. MARY M.⁷, b. July 27, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Thomas Meady; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 528 III. DR. GEORGE⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Lucy Chubbuck, b. 1830; res. Troy, N. Y. Their children:
- 528a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Henry Stillman; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528b II. LUCY GARLAND⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. 1st, 1877, Joseph Cushing, d. 1887; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. 2d, Charles Draper; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528c III. MARY GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1863; m. June, 1889, Henry Smith; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 529 IV. JULIA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Thomas Meadey; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 530 V. CAPT. JAMES ALONZO⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. in 1859 at sea; m. Sarah C. Moody. She married second, 1862, Amos P. Rollins. Their children:
- 530a I. JAMES E. GARLAND⁸, b. March 26, 1855; m. July 5, 1887, Sadie Elbridge; res. Worcester Mass.
- 530b II. WALTER A. T. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857; res. Randolph, Me.
- 531 VI. FRANKLIN P.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

218A.

JOHN CARTER GARLAND⁷, son (probably) of Mahala Garland and Seth Carter, adopted by his grandfather, Dodivah Garland, No. 86, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1786. Died in Augusta, Me., April 25, 1868. Married, first, Anna Kelley, died March 4, 1831; eight children. She died at the birth of her eighth child, a girl child, who also died. He married second, 1834, Hannah Tibbetts, born 1801; died 1869. No children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 532 I. MAHALA⁸, b. 1816; d. 1836; unm.; res. Belgrade, Me.
- 533 II. DODIPHER⁸, d. young.
- 534 III. JOHN⁸, d. young.

- 535 IV. SARAH⁸, b. 1824; d. 1873; m. 1849, Simon Pratt; no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.
- 536 V. SETH⁸, b. in Belgrade April 14, 1825; killed by Indians in Burlington, Iowa, in 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Ware. b. Dec. 9, 1830, in Readfield, Me. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Their child:
- 536a I. FLORENCE ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Augusta, Me.; m., March 12, 1873, George M. Moulton; res. Chicago, Ill, Colonel of Second Regiment Illinois National Guards. They have children: i. *Edith M. Moulton*, b. Aug. 31, 1874. ii. *Arthur G.*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
- 537 VI. LUCINDA⁸. b. 1829; d. 1863; unm; res. Augusta, Me.
- 538 VII. JOHN CARTER⁸, b. March 4, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Eliza H. Wade, b. 1833; d. 1882; one ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their only child:
- 538a I. FRED E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1858; res. Augusta, Me.

224.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of EBENEZER, No. 91.

Born in Madbury, N. H., Aug. 16, 1752. Died Feb. 18, 1832. Married Aug. 6, 1777, Hannah Ham, daughter of Joseph; died May 16, 1844. Residence, Middleton, N. H. *At 22 years of age was in Capt. Titcomb's company, Sixth, Poor's, Regiment, 1775; also a soldier 1785-6. Collector of taxes, 1796-7. Selectman, 1785. Highway surveyor, 1783-85-6-7-9-90-94. His will was probated May 19, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 539 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1777; d. Feb. 16, 1842; unm.; res. Moultonboro, N. H.
- 540 II. NABBY⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. March 11, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Nathaniel Watson; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Sophia H. Watson*, b. 1801; m. Job Clements. ii. *Samuel* b. 1803; m. Olevia Hayes. iii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1805; m. Sarah Came. iv. *Lavinia*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1810. vi. *Lois G.*, b. 1814; m. Emery J. Dame; eight ch. vii. *Abigail*, b. 1818. viii. *Sarah G.* b. 1821; m. Hiram Davis; one ch. ix. *Betsey*, m John Bickford.
- 541 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. March 27, 1858; m. Sarah Thurston; four ch.; d. 1856. age
- 542 IV. SALLY⁷, b. March 12, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1852; unm.
- 543 V. MARY⁷, b. April 20, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Samuel Colbath, b. 1776; res, Middleton, N. H. Their children: i. *Neriah Colbath*, b. Nov. 21, 1804. ii. *Mary*, m. — Colmay. iii. *Samuel*, b. May 15, 1806; unm. iv. *Hial*, b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Percival Fernald. v. *Leighton*, b. July 3, 1809; m. Han-

- nah Graffam. vi. *George W.*, b. April 15, 1811; m. Jane Varney. vii. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1813. viii. *Eliza H.*, b. April 2, 1817; m. Amos Whitehouse. ix. *Drusilla*, b. March 9, 1819. x. *Franklin*, b. March 25; m. Dolly Garland, No. 1151. xi. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. George Downing. xii. *Perry*, b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1825. xiii. *Lafayette*, b. May 7, 1825; m. Dolly Whitehouse. xiv. *Lizzie*, b. Dec. 23, 1826; unm.
- 544 VI. NANCY⁷, b. March 7, 1793; d. April 14, 1864; m. Ebenezer Horn; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Thomas Horn*, m. Martha Davis. ii. *Lydia*, m. Herbert Sturdivant. iii. *Hannah*, m. — Swasey. iv. *Rosannah*, m. Nehemiah Bean. v. *Ebenezer*. vi. *Edwin*.
- 545 VII. HAM⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1881; m. 1st. Charlotte Brackett, d. 1856; no ch.; m. 2d Charity Dame; no ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. He had the homestead willed to him by his father.
- 546 VIII. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Charles Pinkham; res. Moultonboro, N. H., and Madbury. Their children: i. *Jeremiah Willey?*, d. 1894; res. Berwick, Me. ii. *Jacob Pinkham*. iii. *Charles*, m. Caroline Meady. iv. *John*, m. Dolly French. v. *Sophia*, unm.

230.

TRISTRAM GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born July 22, 1770. Died, 1853, aged 82 years and 9 months. Married, April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts, born June 30, 1777; died 1863, aged 86 years and 7 months. Residence, Farmington, N. H., on the homestead. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 547 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Hannah Downs; no ch. He resided in Farmington on the homestead. They had no children and he adopted Mary Sullivan, who married Charles S. Garland, son of Sherebiah Garland, No. 558. He had his father's family Bible.
- 548 II. SOLOMON⁷.
- 549 III. SALLY⁷, b. July 10, 1800; d. May 1, 1852.
- 550 IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. — Carey of Lowell, Mass.
- 551 V. LYDIA⁷, m. Joseph Richardson; res. Rochester, N. H.

232.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1775. Died Dec. 25, 1839. Married, July 11, 1810,

Mary Hurd of Rochester; died, 1858, aged 90 years. Residence, Farmington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 552 I. LEWIS⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Hannah Hurd; res. Gonic, N. H.
 553 II. MARGARET⁷, m. Paul Seavey; ten ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
 Their children: i. *Martin Seavey*, m. Louise Entwistle. ii. *Frank*, m. Sarah Smith. iii. *Charles*, m. Annie Morrison. iv. *John*, m. Lucy Flynn. v. *Nelly*, m. Horace Eastman. vi. *Ann*. vii. *Etta*. viii. *Elnora*. ix. *George*. x. *Sarah*.
- 554 III. HANNAH⁷, b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1886; m. May 10, 1842, Hezekiah Marshall; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Sybil Marshall*, b. 1844; m. Benjamin Brown. ii. *Anna*, b. 1846; m. Alden Woodward. iii. *George*, b. 1856.
555. IV. GEORGE⁷, m. Lucinda Downing; two ch.; dau. dead; res. Farmington, N. H.
- 556 V. DANIEL⁸, m. 1845, Sarah McKenney. They had a son.
 556a I. HENRY W. GARLAND⁸; res. unknown.
- 557 VI. ELIZABETH⁷, m. 1849, Charles Hodges; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Ellen Hodges*, m. Warren Carter. ii. *Charles*, m. Annie McLean. iii. *Elroy*.
- 558 VII. SHEREBIAH⁷, b. 1820; m. 1847 Eliza Hopkins; eight ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 559 VIII. CHARLES⁷, dead; m. 1846 Irene Hammond; one ch.; res. Wayland, Mass. Police. Their daughter:
 559a I. NELLIE GARLAND⁸.

233.

EPHRAIM (K.) GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1777. Died about 1860. Married Mary Harrington, died about 1860, of Durham, N. H. From Rochester, N. H., he went early to Alna, Me., then to Whitefield, N. H., and died in Belfast, Me. **Was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 560 I. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. July 17, 1858, in Belfast, Me.; m. Sarah Dunbar; four ch.; res. Belfast, Me. She afterward married David Durgin. Their children:
 560a I. WILLIAM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1844; d. 1846.
 560b II. EPHRAIM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1846; d. 1848.
 560c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1870, Charles H. Crosby; no ch.; res. Belfast, Me.
 560d IV. EPHRAIM C. GARLAND⁸, b. 1851; d. 1862.
- 561 II. OCTAVIA⁷, m. Hezekiah Rhines; three ch.; res. Alna, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Rhines*. ii. *Isaiah*. iii. *Eveline*.

- 562 III. MARGARET⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Augustus Upton, d. Jan. 20, 1895; res. North Reading, Mass.; later Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Leonora L. Upton*, b. 1848; m. 1871, Charles Richardson. ii. *Sarah E.*, b. 1851. iii. *Jessie*, b. 1854. iv. *Abbie*, b. 1858; all res. in Lowell, Mass. •
- 563 IV. SARAH⁷, m. Peter Rhines; no ch.; res. Alna, Me.
- 564 V. ELISHA⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H.; d. in Belfast, Me.; unm.
- 565 VI. HANNAH E.⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 8, 1841; m. Oscar F. Blake; dead; res. Bucksport, Me. Their children: i. *Etta Blake*, b. 1859; m. George Taylor; five ch.; res. Belfast, Me. • ii. *Clara*, b. 1861; m. William Lawrence; one ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 566 VII. NARCISSA⁷, m. ***Andrew Savage; four ch.; res. Washington, Me. He was killed in the Rebellion at the Battle of Fair Oaks. Their children: i. ****Richard Savage*, soldier in War of Rebellion; died in Washington, Me. ii. *Hiram*, in Army with Gen. Custer on plains. iii. ****John*, was killed in Rebellion, Battle of Bull Run.
- 567 VIII. HENRY MARTYN⁷, b. in Washington, Me.; d. in Belfast, Me.; m. Mary J. Hodgdon; res. Belfast, Me. Their children:
- 567a I. IDA M. GARLAND⁸, b. March 1, 1860; m. F. A. Patterson; one child (*Ora A.*); res. Belfast, Me.
- 567b II. WILLIAM E. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edith Pendleton; one ch.; res. Islesboro, Me. Their child:
- 567b1 I. EARL GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
- 567c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁸, b. March 6, 1866; m. John T. Stewart; two ch.; res. Brunswick, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Stewart*, b. Feb. 21, 1885. ii. *Maurice E.*, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
- 567d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁸.

237.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born Feb. 13, 1774, in Somersworth, N. H. Died in 1848 in Baltimore, Md. Married, Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Moulton Jacobs. Lived in the South Parish of Danvers, Mass., on Boston street. The house is now known as the "Garland house," and is now in the limits of Salem, Mass. He was at one time a merchant in Baltimore, Md.; also was a sea captain and a tanner. Garland (Nathaniel) & Briggs had a shipyard near Frye's mills in Salem in or about 1800. He had built for him, about 1805, Brig Brutus of 130 tons, at Frye's mills; also, about 1835, Brig Baltimore, by Jenks & Taft.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 568 I. SALLY⁷, b. 1799.
 569 II. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 17, 1802; m. July 17, 1828, Thomas J. Pingree of Wenham, Mass.
 570 III. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1839, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary A. Jones.
 571 IV. SALLY JACOBS⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Nov. 1839, aged 30 years; m. Matthew M. Keirle, son of John W. Keirle, d. 1839, aged 40 years, of Baltimore, Md. Their children: i. *Nathaniel G. Keirle*, b. 1833; m. 1870 Mary E. Jones; three ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. ii. *Martha G.*, b. 1835; d. 1880; m. Thomas A. Patterson; five ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. iii. *John W.*, d. infant.
 572 V. MARTHA J.⁷, b. July 12, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Rev. J. O. Choler, D. D., a Baptist clergyman; res. Providence, R. I.
 573 VI. LYDIA⁷, b. April 6, 1813; d. Aug., 1841.
 574 VII. MARY ANN⁷, b. April 27, 1817.

238.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born June 8, 1765. Died May 23, 1852, at Naples, Me., aged 87 years. Married, first, Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Witherell of Waterboro, Me., born July, 1764; died Dec. 20, 1810. Married, second, March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills, born Jan. 21, 1776; died Nov. 23, 1855. She was the daughter of Eligood Mills of Naples, Me. She, after Nathaniel's death, went to live with her brother, James Mills, of Norridgewock, Me. He moved to Bridgeton, Me., from Somersworth, N. H., in 1829. After he married his second wife he went to live with his daughter Rebecca, in Naples, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 575 I. JAMES⁷, b. in Waterboro, Me., April 5, 1792; d. Nov., 1879; m., May 12, 1820, Mary Ann Decker.
 576 II. SARAH⁷, b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Littlefield of Shapleigh, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Littlefield*. ii. *John*. iii. *Jotham*. iv. *Hannah*, m. Dr. L. W. Leighton; two ch.; res. Ross' Corner, Me. v. *Amaziah*, b. 1832; m. Annie M. Day; one ch., res. Ross' Corner, Me. vi. *Charlotte*, m. 1880, Freedom Lord; res. Buxton, Me.
 577 III. REBECCA⁷, b. March 10, 1798; d. 1875; m. March 8, 1826, John Hill, d. 1875; res. Naples, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas P. Hill*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *John A.*, b. 1829; m. 1855; res. Jersey City, N. J. iii. *Charles E.*, b. 1831; d. 1882. iv.

Rebecca, b. 1832. v. *Lizzie P.*, b. March 7, 1838; m. —
 Hasty; res. Ponce Park, Fla. vi. *Thomas P.*, b. 1835; d.
 1865. vii. *Reuben A.*, b. 1839. viii. *George A.*, b. 1841; d.
 1864.

(By a Second Wife.)

578 IV. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. March 17, 1817.

240.

*CAPT. JOHN GARLAND⁶ son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1758. Died in 1805. Married, first, Sally Blaisdell, died 1805; seven children. Married, second, Sept. 16, 1810, Sally Kimball, born January, 1773; died Nov. 19, 1835. Residence, So. Wakefield, N. H., on 100 acres of land that his father gave him which he came to live on in 1780. He enlisted as *John Garlin* (the way the name is often called), at 17 years of age, in the Revolutionary War, May 10, 1777, was discharged May 10, 1780. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Wintered at Valley Forge with Gen. Washington. He was also a Captain in the State Militia. Chosen Surveyor of Highways in 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(The First Seven by First Wife.)

- 579 I. ABIGAIL⁷ m. Jan. 10, 1819, Eben Chapman; no ch. Farmer.
 580 II. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1787; d. July 9, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1808,
 Annie Young.
 581 III. SALLY⁷, m. Nov. 17, 1816, Daniel Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossi-
 pee N. H. One of the children's names was James M row.
 582 IV. LAVINIA⁷, m. Robert Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H.
 Their children: i. *John Merrow*. ii. *William*. iii. *Daniel*,
 and a girl.
 583 v. MARY⁷, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Benjamin H.
 Whitehouse; no ch.; res. Wakefield, N. H.
 584 VI. JOHN R.⁷, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1846, Mary Leavitt; m. 2d Hannah
 Gile; res. Ossipee, N. H.
 585 VII. DANIEL⁷, b. 1804; d. Sept., 1846; unm.
 586 VIII. JESSE⁷, b. Oct., 1810; d. May, 1835.
 587 IX. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. April 19, 1890; m. 1st, 1864,
 Mary Jones of Wakefield, N. H.; no ch.; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870,
 Lydia Ann Cutter of Cambridge, Mass. She married second
 John W. Gibbs of Middleton, N. H.; res. Wakefield,
 N. H.; no ch.
 588 X. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. June 27, 1848; m. Nov.
 25, 1841, Mary Goodwin, b. June 27, 1816; res. So. Wakefield,

N. H. He lived on the homestead of his father. They had one child:

- 588a I. JOHN FRANKLIN GARLAND, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. 1st, July 3, 1866, Netty B. Waits; m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1894, Mrs. Louise Turner of Pernambuco. Brazil, S. A. Their children (4):
- 588a1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
- 588a2 II. CLARENCE EUGENE GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- 588a3 III. MARY ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
- 53824 IV. JOHN FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1882.
- 589 XI. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. 1835.
- 590 XII. JEREMIAH⁷, b. July, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
- 591 XIII. JOSIAH⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. April 12, 1880; m. 1st, 1842, Rowena Spinner; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Caroline Gerrish.

243.

CAPT. JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777. Baptized Oct. 17, 1778. Died July 10, 1810. Married Susanna Wheelwright of Wells, Me., born April 18, 1778; died Dec. 22, 1858. Residence, Wells, where one of his sons was born; then moved to Winslow, Me. He was a Tanner by trade. He was Captain in militia in Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 592 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. in Wells, Oct. 15, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Lavinia Drew; res. Carmel, Me.
- 593 II. DANIEL⁷, b. in Winslow June 12, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1805; drowned in tanner's vat of his father.
- 594 III. JAMES⁷, b. April 25, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1806.
- 595 IV. SUSAN⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. March 8, 1829, William Freeman; res. Winslow, Me. She lived the last of her life with her dau. Caroline. Their children: i. *William E. Freeman*, b. 1829; d. 1879. ii. *Susan E.*, b. 1833. d. 1887. iii. *Ellen*, b. 1835; d. 1835. iv. *Margaret*, b. 1836; d. 1877. v. *Mary Ann*, b. 1840; m. H. R. Getchell. vi. *Caroline E.*, b. 1843; m. T. H. Hamlin; res. Fairfield, Me. vii. *Russell*, b. 1846; d. 1852. viii. *James E.*, b. 1852; d. 1886.
- 596 V. JOHN W.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.; res. Vassalboro, Me.

246.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born about 1777-8. Died about 1852-3. Married, Sept. 12,

1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H., on Christian Shore, near Almshouse.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 597 I. BENJAMIN F.⁷, d. abt. 1834; m. Clarissa Jones; two ch.
 598 II. MARY A.⁷, m. Franklin S. Garland, son of Hiram; four ch.
 599 III. DANIEL⁷ b. March 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1831.
 Hannah Hasty.
 600 IV. FRANK⁷.
 601 V. THOMAS⁷.
 602 VI. JOSEPH⁷, d. abt. 1832; unm.
 603 VII. WILLIAM⁷, dead.
 604 VIII. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Enoch
 Lewis; no ch.; res. So. Eliot, Me.
 605 IX. JAMES⁷, m. 1st Miss Cate; seven ch.; m. 2d Widow Julia Col-
 bath.

247.

DUDLEY GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Baptized Sept. 6, 1767. Died Nov. 27, 1826. Married Mary Hurd, daughter of Reuben, died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 95 years. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Farmer. His homestead was six miles from Berwick, Me., now occupied by Mr. James Jackson, who built a new house thereon, about 1870. He and his wife are buried in the town burying-ground adjoining the church lot in Rochester, N. H. He and his brother Daniel lived on the home place and cared for their parents, Daniel and Sarah Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 606 I. STEPHEN⁷, b. June 19, 1790; d. July 18, 1850; m. Lydia Clough.
 607 II. JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1821, Phebe W.
 Hayes; m. 2d, April 10, 1831, Abigail Nichols; m. 3rd, Jane
 S. Pike.
 608 III. NANCY⁷, d. Nov. 2, 1886, aged 96 years; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1810,
 Charles Hoyt; five ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; m. 2d Moses
 Page. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Hoyt*. ii. *Lewis*. iii.
Charles L. iv. *Rufus*. v. *Sarah J.* She married, first,
 T. Richardson; 2d. K. Kimball.
 609 IV. HIRAM⁷ b. 1802; m. 1st Lucinda Smith; m. 2d Sarah Knox.
 610 V. ALFRED⁷, b. March 11, 1807; m. 1st Abigail Horne; m. 2d
 Lydia Waldron; m. 3rd Harriet Gage.
 611 VI. BETSEY⁷, d. Sept., 1880; m. 1st, April 8, 1813, Joseph Cross,
 Jr; six ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; butcher; m. 2d George
 Hayes. Their children (Cross): i. *Marv Jane Cross*. m.
 John Reynolds. ii. *Richard*. iii. *Lydia*, m. Thomas Hall.

- iv. *Dollie*, m. — Tuttle. v. *Nathaniel*. vi. *Harriet*, m. — Jones.
- 612 VII. SARAH ROBERTS⁷, b. on her father's homestead June 30, 1809; m., Dec. 19, 1830, Bedfield Meserve, b. 1807; d. 1891; res. Rochester, N. H. Mason. Their children: i. *Amanda Meserve*, b. 1832; d. 1862; m. 1853, Wm. H. Main; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass. ii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Laura J. Whitehouse. Married 2d — Hayes; 3rd — Nickerson; seven ch.; res. Boston. iii. *Mary F.*, b. 1836; d. 1852. iv. *Lucy Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m., 1863, George M. Carpenter. v. *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. 1892; m. 1st, 1866, — Horn; m. 2d — Blaisdell. vi. *Charles A.*, b. 1847; m. — Churchill; one ch.; res. Boston.
- 613 VIII. DANIEL⁷, m. Mary —; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Their children:
- 613a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, m. a widow; no ch.; drowned in Mississippi river.
- 613b II. JANE GARLAND⁸, m. Clapp Spooner; one dau.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- 614 IX. JOHN⁷, b. May 8, 1801; d. April 12, 1891; m. April 11, 1824, Lydia Durell of Milton, N. H., d. Feb. 9, 1877. He went from Rochester, N. H., about 1832, to Kennebunkport, Me.; lived in the Merrill house two or three years; then moved to Portland, Me., and removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1860-5. Blacksmith. Their child:
- 614a I. ELIZABETH M. GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1826, in Kennebunkport, Me.; d. July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Lafayette Batchelder, b. 1824; d. 1889; res. Middleboro, Mass. They had children: i. *Herbert S. Batchelder*. ii. *A dau.*, m. Charles Tribeau. iii. *A son*, d. young.

249.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Ebenezer, No. 93.

Born May 28, 1763, in Rochester, N. H. Died March 5, 1853. Married, Aug. 8, 1783, Sarah A. Watson of Dover, born in 1775; died Feb. 13, 1813, in Bartlett, N. H. Lived in Bartlett, N. H. He and four others, in Dec., 1783, came to Bartlett and had to draw their provisions on a hand-sled from Dover, N. H., 75 miles. He was the first Collector of Bartlett, which was incorporated in 1790. He was on the Muster Roll of Dover in 1780, and was in Col. Dunn's regiment, for six months, in 1788.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 615 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. Nov. 30, 1841; m. 1st, Sept.

17. 1809, Martha Butler; m. 2d, March 15, 1829, Abigail Garland (635).
- 616 II. OTIS M.⁷, b. 1786; d. in infancy.
- 617 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. 1790; d. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Lydia Hayes.
- 618 IV. RICHARD⁷, b. 1797; d. 1807; unm.
- 619 V. SARAH W.⁷, b. 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. July 7, 1825, Lucius Q. C. Nason; res. So. Berwick, Me.; no ch.
- 620 VI. MARY⁷, b. 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1872; unm.
- 621 VII. DR. OTIS⁷, m. Nov., 1812, Hannah Fox of Lee, N. H. Their daughter:
- 621a I. ALMIRA GARLAND⁸, m. — Kennard. In 1834 Israel Chesley was appointed her guardian.

250.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1762. Died in Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 19, 1849, at the home of his son Thomas. Married Susan Rhyme, born 1766; died 1833. He lived for a time at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and then went to Brooklyn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 622 I. SAMUEL⁷, b. March 18, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1812.
- 623 II. LOUISA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. 1875; unm.
- 624 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. 1820; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Annie Young.
- 625 IV. SUSANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. 1881; m. John Potts; no ch.: res. Brooklyn, Pa.
- 626 V. EPHRAIM BLANCHARD⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1794; d. June 10, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Patty Varney.
- 627 VI. THOMAS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. 1882; m. Judith Tukesbury.
- 628 VII. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. John Buck; res. Tunkahawick, Pa. They had one child: i. *Ella Buck*.
- 629 VIII. EDMUND⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 23, 1823, in Berwick, Me., Martha Applebee of Berwick, Me. They had one son,
- 629a I. LOREN GARLAND⁸, married and went West.
- 630 IX. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. young.

251.

JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1773. Died Nov. 13, 1853, aged 80 years and five months, in Rochester, N. H. Married, Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness, died March 28, 1828, aged 52 years and 5 months. Lived in Rochester. Tanner and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 631 I. JOHN⁷, b. March 3, 1801; d. April 30, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Mary Ham, b. 1800; d. 1874; six ch.
- 632 II. SARAH⁷, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 1, 1829; unm.
- 633 III. LYDIA⁷, d. Oct., 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1829, Joseph H. Brewster of Barrington. They had one son: i. *David J. Brewster*.
- 634 IV. PATIENCE⁷, b. 1806; d. 1889, aged 83 years; unm.
- 635 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. abt. 1808; d. abt. 1870; m. March 15, 1829, Nathaniel Garland, her cousin, No. 615, son of Richard.
- 636 VI. JACOB JENNESS⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Nov., 1834, Sebrina Brewster; two ch.; res. Gonic. Their children:
- 636a I. IRENE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. May 27, 1862, Ephraim Kimball; no ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 636b II. ROXANNA GARLAND⁸, b. March 11, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1865; unm.
- 637 VII. JAMES M.⁷, b. 1816; d. 1890; m. 1839, Delancy Henderson; four ch.; res. Gonic.

252.

EPHRAIM GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98

Born about 1776 in Rochester, N. H. Died July, 1826. Married, first, Abigail Henderson; two children. Married, second, Sarah Garland (a cousin); six children (No. 248), daughter of Daniel (No. 97). Lived in Conway, N. H. Farmer. His will was probated July 13, 1826, dated May 24, 1826. His wife was named executrix.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 638 I. SARAH⁷, b. abt. 1804; m. Nov. 1828, Benjamin Bean of Gray, Me.; seven ch.; res. in Conway on west side of Saco river. Farmer. Their children: i. *Eben Bean*. ii. *Kate*. iii. *Benjamin*, dead. iv. *Eliza*, dead. v. *Abbie*. vi. *George*, dead. vii. *Sarah*, dead.
- 639 II. ELIZA H.⁷, b. March 4, 1807; m. Aug. 10, 1828, Downing Varney, merchant: one ch. d. in infancy. res. Gonic. N. H.
- 640 III. CHARLOTTE E.⁷, m. 1st — Hawkins; four ch.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d — Hewlett. Their children: i. *Amanda Hawkins*. ii. *Henry*. iii. *Charles*. iv. *George*.
- 641 IV. EBENEZER⁷, m. Abigail Chase; seven ch.; res. Jackson, N. H.
- 642 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Daniel Chase, b. 1805; twelve ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Chase*, b. April 13, 1830; m. John D. Berry. ii. *Sarah A. H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. 1844. iii. *Ephraim G.*, b. 1834; d. 1835. iv. *Martha E.*, b. 1835; m. Rufus Chase;

- res. New Hampshire. v. *Julia*, b. 1837; m. Alonzo Bradeen; res. Minneapolis. vi. *Henry B.*, b. 1840; d. 1886; m. Huldah A. Blake; res. Minneapolis. vii. *Eliza D.*, b. 1842; m. — Hart; res. Minneapolis. viii. *Wesley*, b. 1845; d. 1863. ix. *Isadore*, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. Edgar Eddy. x. *Eugene*, b. 1853; d. 1853. xi. *Jessie F.*, b. 1855; m. George W. Mead. xii. *Lillian*, b. 1860; m. Horace Hutchins.
- 643 VI. MARY ANN⁷, b. deaf and dumb; d. aged 18 years.
- 644 VII. EPHRAIM⁷, b. 1817, deaf and dumb; d. Oct. 2, 1857. Educated at Hartford, Conn. Tailor.
- 645 VIII. JOHN⁷, d. in infancy.

255.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, called and written by him and some of the family *Garlin*, but some of the others of the Garland family have so been called and have had their names so written. He may be and probably was, from the best information obtainable, the son of Ebenezer (No. 98); of this, however, there is no certainty.

He was born in New Hampshire, Dec. 22, 1760. Married, Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins, born in Rockingham county, N. H., March 18, 1763. "'Tis said her father went to Maine and lived in Sidney, Kennebec county." 'Tis said that Ebenezer, with a brother Richard, came from New Hampshire and for a while lived in "Pickwocket" (Pequauket), Me., which was the name originally of that part of Maine in the vicinity of Fryeburg, Me., and then went to Hermon, Me., in the vicinity of which he probably married his wife. His family is put into this Genealogy because there is every reason to believe that he was of the Garland family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 646 I. LYDIA⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1784.
- 647 II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. April 19, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1817, Mary Dole.
- 648 III. SARAH⁷, b. March 6, 1789.
- 649 IV. MARY⁷, b. July 9, 1781.
- 650 V. RICHARD⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. June, 1814, Hannah Miller; d. Aug. 1, 1824.
- 651 VI. EBENEZER⁷, b. July 29, 1795; d. Aug., 1895.
- 652 VII. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. 1st Ann Harri- man; one ch; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1827, Eliza Whiting; six ch.
- 653 VIII. EBENEZER 2D⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1801; drowned when young.
- 654 IX. RACHEL⁷, b. June 13, 1805; m. Amos Blackman; res. Brad- ley, Me.
- 655 X. ELMIRA⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1807; d. 1844; m. Luther Stone; five ch.;

res. Machias, Me. Lumber. He married for second wife Mary Ann Garland, dau. of Nathaniel, a niece of his first wife.

258.

JACOB GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 99.

Born February, 1784, in Dover, N. H. Died May 5, 1849. Married, 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer, b. 1784; died Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Dover, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 656 I. AMOS P.⁷, b. April 1, 1821; d. April 19, 1823.
 657 II. ELIZABETH R.⁷, b. April 6, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Asa M. Mallard; two ch.; res. Charlestown, N. Y.
 658 III. JACOB P.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1823, in Dover; m. June 3, 1845, Eliza Sowerby, b. 1827; d. March 7, 1860; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
 658a I. ***JOHN W. GARLAND⁸, b. May 12, 1846; m. April, 1868, Josephine O. Leighton; one ch.; res. Waltham, Mass. Was one year in the U. S. Navy, 1864-5, under name of George Brown.
 658b II. GEORGE A. GARLAND⁸, b. June 3, 1848; m. Lizzie Hill; five ch.; res. Medford, Mass. Their children:
 658b1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. July 30, 1871.
 658b2 II. ELIZA GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
 659 IV. SALLY H.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
 660 V. DANIEL H.⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Mary Kimball; one ch.; res. Dover, N. H. Farmer.

259.

JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1773. Died in 1835, in Tamworth, N. H. Married, first, Nancy Blakey; four children. Married, second, a widow having a daughter. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.; later, in 1830 to 1840, in Tamworth, N. H., where he was taxed. Farmer. He married both times before coming to Tamworth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 661 I. JOHN⁸, b. in Tamworth, Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m., 1857, Hannah Blakey; three ch.; res. Meredith, N. H., up to 1860. Their children:
 661a I. HORACE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Jane Glidden; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Hotel keeper. Their child:

- 661a I. ELLA F. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1854; m. Charles Leavitt; one ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 661b II. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. June 4, 1862.
- 661c III. MELISSA A. GARLAND⁹, b. July 10, 1844; m. May 1, 1848, William B. Hutchins; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Farmer. Their child: i. *Geo. H. Hutchins*, b. 1861; m. 1881, Lucy Smith; one ch.; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- 661d IV. PERFENDER GARLAND⁹.
- 662 II. ANN⁸, d. at Old Ladies' Home in Boston.
- 663 III. MARY⁸, d. abt. 1889 in Ossipee County House.
- 664 IV. MARGARET⁸, b. May 12, 1807; m. March 8, 1835, Samuel Bickford of Alton, N. H., b. 1807; d. 1843; four ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. Their children: i. *** *Charles H. Bickford*, b. 1836; m. 1864 Mary Smith; one ch.; res. No. Abington, Mass. He was in the 22d Mass. Regt. in Civil War. ii. *** *John E. Bickford*, b. 1838; m. 1865, Almira S. Peterson; two ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. He was in Battle of Port Hudson, La., and with Gen. Sheridan through the Shenandoah Valley. He was for three months at Fortress Monroe, in 4th Mass. Regt. in Civil War; also Sergeant of Co. C, 38th Mass. Vols. iii. *** *Samuel C. Bickford*, b. 1840; d. 1864. He was in the Frigate Colorado at New Orleans, and was *one of nine* that formed the Dead Line Corps at New Berne, N. C., when they all died. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1842; d. 1845.

260.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1775. Married Mary Blakey; seven children. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 665 I. BETSEY⁸, d. young.
- 666 II. ROSANNAH⁸, dead; m. John Mason; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary Mason*. m. — Hill. ii. *Henrietta*. iii. *Enoch*.
- 667 III. VALARIA⁸, dead; m. Melvin Wade; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. N. H. Their children: i. *Lyman Wade*, m. Martha Blakey; res. Sandwich, N. H. ii. *Freeman*.
- 668 IV. DEXTER B.⁸, b. May 19, 1809; m. Abigail A. Hanscom; five ch.; res. Moultonboro. Mason.
- 669 V. ANN⁸, dead; m. Samuel Merrill; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. Their children: i. *George Merrill*. ii. *Josiah*.
- 670 VI. EPHRAIM M.⁸, b. March, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Sarah A. Mudgett.

- 671 VII. ELIZA R.^s. b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. April 29, 1889; m. John Cook; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. Farmer. Their children: i. *James A. Cook*, b. 1844; m. Sarah Mason; three ch.; res. Moultonboro. ii. *Mary E.*, b. 1846; m. Alonzo Bragg; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. iii. *Emma J.*, b. 1849; m. John Penniman; one ch., Fred J. iv. *Clara L.*, b. 1850; m. 1st Edward Garland; m. 2d, Hollis B. Smith.

271.

SAMUEL GARLAND^r, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born in Hampton, N. H., March 8, 1787. Died Dec. 6, 1869, in Haverhill, Mass. Married Elizabeth Ham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 672 I. JAMES H.^s, b. July 12, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Mary A. Hall of Barrington; no ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Carpenter.
- 673 II. MARY O.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. May 21, 1890; m. 1st — Sanborn; two ch.; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1833, Francis Pike; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Sanborn*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *George A.*, b. 1830; dead. iii. *Harriet*, b. 1836; m. — Carey. iv. *Sarah E.*, b. 1840; m. — Navia. v. *Georgianna Pike*, b. 1844; d. 1848. vi. *William N.*, b. 1848. vii. *Mary A.*, b. 1853.
- 674 III. DAVID^s, b. March 10, 1816; went on a whaling voyage and never returned.
- 675 IV. SARAH GEORGE^s, b. July 14, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1840, Benjamin H. Poor; two ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. ****Charles W. Poor*, b. March 2, 1843; died in Civil War at the Battle of Antietam, May 27, 1863. ii. *Benjamin, Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m., 1873, Alvara W. Card; four ch: i. Anna, b. 1874. ii. Ben Perley, b. 1876. iii. Edith T. b. 1884. iv. George P., b. 1886.
- 676 V. GEORGE W.^s, b. May 15, 1823; m. Hannah J. Lamprey, b. abt. 1826, dau. of James and Dolly Garland Lamprey of Hampton, N. H.; res. Newburyport, Mass. He separated from his wife many years ago. He lives in Prince Edward Island. They had two children.
- 676a I. GEORGIANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m., 1868. Frank Sloan.
- 676b II. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1892, of consumption.
- 677 VI. ELIZABETH A.^s, b. June 15, 1825; d. March 2, 1891; m. May 28, 1844, John A. Merrill, d. 1874; three ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Merrill*, b. 1848; d. 1852. ii. *Wallace S.*, b. 1853; d. 1871. iii. *Anna P.*, b. 1856; lives in Philadelphia.

275.

****AMOS GARLAND^r**, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 6, 1795, in Ossipee, N. H. Died Dec. 26, 1871. Married, June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker of Salisbury, N. H. Lived in Topsham, Vt., and Salisbury, N. H. Blacksmith. Ran away from home when young. A gunsmith in 1812 War; was in Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. Selectman in Topsham. District clerk for many years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 678 I. MARY A.^s, b. January 19; m. Abner Currier of Topsham, Vt.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Mary E. Currier*, b. 1844; m. Albert Battles. ii. *Judith*, b. 1845; m. William Burgess; three ch. iii. *Amos G.*, b. 1847; m. Betsey Smith. iv. *Frances*, b. 1848; m. Proctor Norris; one ch. v. *Charles*. vi. *Lois A.*, b. 1852; m. Rodway Blake. vii. *Olive T.*, b. 1857.
- 679 II. STATIRA^s, b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
- 680 III. ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 681 IV. STATIRA^s, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Abbott Russell of Chelmsford, Mass.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Gharles A. Russell*, b. March 16, 1850. ii. *Dora C.*, m. George Gould; two ch. iii. *Bell H.*, b. 1856; d. 1865. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1858; m. Eva Worthen. v. *Edwin L.* vi. *Edward H.*, m. Dora Spaulding; two ch. Elizabeth, No. 680, and Statira, No. 681, were twins.
- 682 V. JOHN PARKER^s, b. March 6, 1825; m. 1st Lucy A. Dix; m. 2d Eliza N. Grow.
- 683 VI. AMOS^s, b. 1826; d. in infancy.
- 684 VII. ELIZABETH^s, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Charles C. Sawyer; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 685 VIII. CHARLOTTE H.^s, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Henry E. Capen; five ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Henry A. Capen*, b. 1855; d. in infancy. ii. *James A.*, d. in infancy. iii. *Frank H.*, d. young. iv. *William A.*, b. 1862. v. *Edward R.*, b. 1871; d. young.
- 686 IX. SAMUEL JAMES^s, b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. May 12, 1860, Elizabeth Shirley.
- 687 X. ***EDWIN P.^s, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. March 14, 1864, in hospital at Brizistly, La.; m. Ruth Armington; no ch.; res. Topsham, Vt. He was in Co. D, 8th Regt., Vermont Vols.

277.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Jan. 3, 1799, in Northwood, N. H. Died Aug. 2, 1882, in Chateaguay, N. Y. Married, first, Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth L. Welch, born 1799; died 1841; four children. Married, second, October, 1847, Julia Douglass. Lived in Chateaguay, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 688 I. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Northwood, N. H.; m. June 1, 1846, Peter Lougeway, b. 1799; d. 1844; lived in Magog, P. Q., Canada. Their children: i. *P. D. Lougeway*, b. 1847; m. Orpha Rexford. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1848; m. Frank Jervah. iii. *Emma N.*, b. 1856; d. 1859. iv. *Myron G.*, b. 1859; m. Sylvia Bates. v. *Angelina A.*, b. 1865; m. Hiram Johnson.
- 689 II. JOHN A.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Sept., 1851, Salome Pease Ives, d. 1892; no ch. Music master and painter; res. Somers, Conn. He was a fine musician, good workman, well educated, kind and generous; member of Congregational church.
- 690 III. MARTHA C.⁸, b. June 26, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828, in Northwood, N. H.
- 691 IV. ***SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; in the War of the Rebellion.

281.

WILLIAM F. GARLAND⁷, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born June 21, 1809. Died Nov. 1, 1868. Married Olive Keniston. Residence, Wolfboro Junction, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 692 I. ALBERT F.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. pub. Oct. 8, 1855, 1st Mary A. Emery; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H.; m. 2d Melissa J. Drown; two ch. Their children:
- 692a I. FREDERIC J. B. GARLAND⁹, m. Mary A. Cook. Their children:
- 692a1 I. FREDERIC GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1878.
- 692a2 II. ARTHUR GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1879.
- 692b II. AUGUSTUS W. GARLAND⁹, m. Minnie Colbath; three ch.
- 692c III. ALVAH GARLAND⁹, d. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 692d IV. CARRIE B. GARLAND⁹.
- 692e V. ARTHUR A. GARLAND⁹.
- 693 II. AMOS⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. June 20, 1859.
- 694 III. JOHN T.⁸, b. July 16, 1838; m. Aug. 21, 1859, Fanny Ricker, b. 1840, dau. of John.
- 695 IV. ***ALVAH M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. June 28, 1862; res. Ossipee,

N. H.; d. in War of Rebellion in 5th N. H. Regt. of Infantry.

- 696 v. GEORGE⁸, b. 1847; unm.
 697 VI. AUGUSTA ANN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Ossipee, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m. John F. Adjutant; res. Brookfield, N. H.; four ch. Their children: i. *S. Burley Adjutant*. ii. *Eli*. iii. *Fred F*. iv. *Annie E*.

283.

BENJAMIN F. GARLAND⁷ son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 21, 1813. Married, April, 1837, Mary Haven Whitten (not Whittier), born 1810; died 1889. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 698 I. HELEN B.⁸, b. March 12, 1838; m. 1863, Charles B. Hodgdon; two ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children: i. *Adelle B. Hodgdon*, b. 1865. ii. *Mary*, b. 1870.
 699 II. CHARLES ZEMENDOR⁸, b. March 31, 1840; m. Susan E. Blaisdell; six ch.; res. Belmont, N. H. Their children:
 699a I. ETTA S. GARLAND⁹, m. — Babb.
 699b II. CHARLES Z. GARLAND⁹.
 699c III. SADIE E. GARLAND⁹.
 699d IV. THOMAS GARLAND⁹.
 699e V. FRANK T. GARLAND⁹.
 699f VI. ROSCOE L. GARLAND⁹.
 700 III. SIDNEY M., b. July 22, 1842; m., Nov. 28, 1867 Jennie M. Barnard, b. 1847; four ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
 700a I. ALTA MAY GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. March 1, 1889.
 700b II. CARRIE MAUD GARLAND⁹, b. March 12, 1870.
 700c III. NELLIE B. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 700d IV. LULU MARIA GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1890.
 701 IV. MARY C.⁸, b. April 17, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Alexander H. Durgin; no ch.

289.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born July 22, 1765, in Salisbury, N. H. Died March 7, 1847. Married, in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1797, Zeriah Thibby of Somers, Conn. He came to the Township of Lincolnshire, now the Town of Garland, in a two-horse team, first as far as Bucksport, Me., in the fall of the year; the following summer to Lincolnshire,

where he lived more than twenty years; then went to Dover, Me., and then to Bangor, Me.; then to Ann Arbor, Mich. "It was in 1802, with eighteen other men from western Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, they commenced making homes here. June 22, 1802, he moved his family, consisting of himself, wife and three children, into a log cabin; his was the first family to take up residence here. The others settled the following year here. The Town of Garland was named after him. He was one of the most public-spirited men among the pioneers of the township. The first summer school was taught in his barn; the first winter school in his house. He opened both house and barn for public and religious gatherings and entertained religious teachers and others with the most open-handed hospitality." Residence, first in Town of Garland, Me.; moved to Bangor, Me., then to Ann Arbor, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 702 I. ORENDA^s, b. July 23, 1798, in Lebanon, N. H.; m. — Longley.
 703 II. TIMOTHY K.^s, b. March 16, 1800.
 704 III. MINERVA^s, b. July 26, 1802; m. — Dougal.
 705 IV. ZERAIHAH^s, b. Feb. 3, 1804, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 706 V. CONVERSE J.^s, b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 707 VI. BETSEY^s, b. Aug. 18, 1807, in Garland, Me.; m. — Thayer.
 708 VII. JOSEPH EPAPHROS^s, b. Aug. 4, 1809, in Garland, Me.; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
 709 VIII. CHARLES B.^s, b. June 24, 1811, in Garland, Me.; d. May 3, 1812.
 710 IX. ZERAIHAH, 2D^s, b. April 11, 1813, in Garland, Me.
 711 X. CONVERSE J., 2D^s, b. May 31, 1816; went to California.
 712 XI. MARY SEXTON^s, b. June 15, 1818; m. — Voorhees.
 713 XII. JOSEPH E., 2D^s, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
 714 XIII. SUSAN F.^s, b. April 11, 1823.

292.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born April 22, 1775. Died July 14, 1856. Married, first, Sept. 22, 1804. Jane Greely of Salisbury, N. H. Married, second, Dec. 28, 1819, Lydia True of Salisbury, N. H. Residence, Franklin, N. H. He built a tavern in what is now Franklin, N. H., formerly Salisbury, N. H., now called the O. K. Moore tavern. He put in the first carding machine into that part of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 715 I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. June 19, 1850; m.

- Sarah Jane Jewett; three ch.; res. St. Louis, Mo. Their children:
- 715*a* I. LYDIA J. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. D. A. Wisher; res. Centralia, Ills. Their children: i. Arthur L. Wisher, b. 1866; m. Etta Woodward. ii. Herbert, b. 1866. iii. Harry, b. 1875. iv. Lulu, b. 1879.
- 715*b* II. JAMES GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- 715*c* III. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Jackson Date; three ch.; res. Patoka, Ill.
- 716 II. PERSIS⁸, b. June 11, 1807, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Feb., 1891, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. April 16, 1832, James Smith; res. St. Louis, Mo.; no ch. "She was widely known for her generous gifts to religious, educational and other objects. Her husband, during his life, gave half a million dollars for religious and other causes."
- 717 III. ROXILANA⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. March 15, 1826.
- 718 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. April 23, 1813; d. March 2, 1879; m. Jane Morrison, b. 1812; d. 1880; six ch.
- 719 V. SOPHIA⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Oct., 1833, Rev. Winthrop Fifield; one ch.
- 720 VI. JOHN PETTINGILL⁸, b. April 15, 1817; m. Elizabeth Bentley; seven ch.

294.

BENJAMIN GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born March 8, 1783, in Salisbury, N. H. Died Jan. 11, 1852, in Levant, Me. Married, Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Kenduskeag, Me., aged 85 years, after her husband died. Residence, first in Kenduskeag, Me., then removed to Bangor, Me.; then, about 1837, moved to Levant, Me. "He came with his wife on horseback through the pathless woods to Bangor, about 1807, when the population was small. He kept the Mansion House for a time, and he later built and kept for a time the Franklin House in Bangor, Me. He was a merchant in Bangor; also a builder. He was kind and helpful to the needy and distressed, a prominent business man, public-spirited, benevolent, prominent in all enterprises of the day; frank, open-hearted and upright in all his dealings. She was a woman of marked Christian character, and a member of the First Parish church of Bangor for over sixty years. "She left a memory fragrant with the virtues which dignify and adorn her sex."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 721 I SOPHRONIA⁸, b. May 16, 1812; d. May 11, 1829.

- 722 II. ELHANAN⁸, b. July 24, 1814; d. April 29, 1884; m. Julia S. Har-
rigan; no ch.; res. Kenduskeag, Me.
- 723 III. ELIZA M.⁸, b. June 12, 1816; m. W. R. Cummings; no ch. res.
Lafayette, Ohio.
- 724 IV. HANNAH⁸, b. May 2, 1818, in Bangor, Me.; m. Willard Rollins;
five ch.; res. East Corinth, Me. Their children: i. *George
Rollins*, b. 1848; m. Catherine L. Steele of Greenbrier, Iowa.
ii. *Willie E.*, b. 1852; m. Mrs. M. E. Alexander of Massil-
lon, Iowa. iii. *Susan E.*, b. 1858; d. 1889; m. George W.
Wohrer; two ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa. iv. *Charlotte A.*,
b. 1859; m. George M. Jeffrey; three ch.; res. Massillon,
Iowa.
- 725 V. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. July 9, 1837.
- 726 VI. SUSAN J.⁸, b. July 25, 1823; m. Edwin J. Williams; no ch.; res.
Massillon, Iowa.
- 727 VII. JOHN E.⁸, b. 1829; dead.

295.

JACOB GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born Aug. 29, 1787. Died Dec., 1851. Married, Feb. 13, 1813,
Hannah Bartlett, born Feb. 17, 1790; died Jan., 1865. Residence,
Bangor, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 728 I. BARTLETT⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. March 25, 1815.
- 729 II. BARTLETT, 2D⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1817.
- 730 III. ABIGAIL B.⁸, b. March 20, 1821; d. March 17, 1849; m. Oct. 21,
1841, Joseph Nickerson; two ch. Their children: i. *Hor-
ace Nickerson*, b. 1842; d. in infancy. ii. *Frank E.*, b. March
14, 1849.
- 731 IV. FRANCIS J.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Marcia L. Good-
ale; six ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children:
- 731a I. ABBIE GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
- 731b II. LILLEY H. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
- 731c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁹, b. June 12, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 731d IV. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1860.
- 731e V. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1862.
- 731f VI. INEZ GARLAND⁹, b. April 13, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1869.

298.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born June 7, 1771. Died about 1850. Married Dec. 5, 1796,
Lydia Garland, born Aug. 22, 1771, No. 115, dau. of Moses.
Lived in East Plainfield, N. H., and for some time afterwards in

Hooksett, N. H. He operated the first carding machines in Lebanon and in Plainfield, N. H., and opened the first store in Plainfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All born in East Plainfield, N. H.)

- 732 I. BETSEY⁸, b. June 7, 1797, m. Peter Carr.
 733 II. CLARISSA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Joseph Blanchard; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 734 III. MEHITABLE⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1800.
 735 IV. JOSEPH⁸, b. May 8, 1801; d. 1802.
 736 V. MARY⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Josiah Brown, son of John; five ch.; res. Concord, N. H.
737 VI. JOSEPH, 2D⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Lydia Martin; eight ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
 738 VII. JAMES M.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Eliza —.
739 VIII. MOSES⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1833, Cervella E. Bean; nine ch.
 740 IX. DANIEL W.⁸, b. April 4, 1810; d. July 3, 1889; m. 1st Nancy Thompson, b. 1813; m. 2d Rhoda Thompson, a sister of first wife; res. Hooksett, N. H. Their children:
 740a I. SARAH M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m., in Enfield, N. H., Andrew F. Kendall.
 740b II. SIDNEY A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1849; m. Emma O. Wilson.
 740c III. RHODA GARLAND⁹, d. 1875.
 741 X. JOHN L.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Margaret Durrah; no ch.; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 742 XI. NATHANIEL C.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Mary Elkins; one ch.; res. Plainfield, N. H. Their child:
 742a I. GUY W. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Lavinia M. Upton; three ch.; res. Gardner, Mass. Their children:
 742a1 I. GUY ERNEST GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1885.
 742a2 II. FREDERIC N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
 742a3 III. PAUL N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

299.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born about 1774, in Kingston, N. H. Died Dec. 31, 1863. Married Sarah Sanborn, born 1798; died Dec. 9, 1828; daughter of David.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 743 I. JOSEPH SANBORN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. May 5, 1856. Laurenza W. Mason, his brother Daniel's (No. 744) widow; five ch.; res. Kingston, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

- 743^a I. WARREN MASON GARLAND⁹, b. June 7, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
- 743^b II. NATHANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. March 10, 1860; m. March 9, 1890, Minnie A. Brown; one son; Waldo.
- 743^c III. DANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1887. Cora M. Brackett; one dau.; dead.
- 743^d IV. REBECCA M. GARLAND⁹, b. May 12, 1864; m. July 3, 1886, William D. Kendall. They have two ch.: i. *Mabel Kendall*. ii. *Mason B.*
- 743^e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. May 5, 1867.
- 744 II. DANIEL WOODMAN⁸, b. June 22, 1825; dead; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Laurenza W. Mason. A carpenter. She afterwards married his brother, Joseph S., No. 743. They had a dau., b. 1855; d. 1856.
- 745 III. NATHANIEL⁸, b. April 5, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Ladorna P. Dodge; two ch.; res. Wasecca, Minn. Their children:
- 745^a I. HAROLD GARLAND⁹, b. June 26, 1867.
- 745^b II. RALPH GARLAND⁹, b. April 19, 1869.

311.

MOSES GARLAND⁷, JR., son of Moses, No. 115.

Married, Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hackett. Lived in Salisbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 746 I. HANNAH⁸, b. April 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Samuel Flaunders; one ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.
- 747 II. ASENATH⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. in California; m. John Pool; six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.
- 748 III. ENOCH O.⁸, b. June 10, 1805; d. in California; m. Mary Pastor; three ch.; res. Cottonwood, Cal.
- 749 IV. RUTH⁸, b. March 7, 1806; m. July 27, 1839, Joshua Buffam, b. 1804; d. 1837; three ch.; res. White River Junction, Vt. Their children: i. *Henry G. Buffam*, b. 1840; d. 1883; m. Mary E. Morse; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. ii. *Joshua G.*, b. 1842; d. in infancy. iii. *Ruth Ann*, b. 1843; d. 1849.
- 750 V. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Josiah Marston; one ch.; res. Bridgewater, N. H.
- 751 VI. JOSEPH H.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1810; d. 1890; m. Lorinda Carter; one ch.; res. Franklin, N. H.
- 752 VII. MOSES⁸, b. May 10, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1887, in Tilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Mary E. Kingsbury; one ch.; res. Tilton, N. H.
- 753 VIII. HARRIET N.⁸, b. April 24, 1818.

312.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Died 1848. Married Ruth Elkins. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., two miles south of his father's place on Raccoon Hill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 754 I. ERASMUS DERWIN⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. March 13, 1882, in Mandeau. Wis.; m. 1st Sally Gates, d. 1835; two ch.; res. Shelburne, N. Y.; m. 2d Martha Porter. Their children:
- 754a I. IRA SHEPARD GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Utica, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1858, Selina L. Frasse; res. 41 Barrow street, New York city. He was on the Police force from 1858 to 1890; now a retired ex-Captain on one-half pay. Their children:
- 754a1 I. LEONE A. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754a2 II. ALEXANDER M. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754b II. JEROME B. GARLAND⁹, b. in Shelbourne, N. Y., April 7, 1833; d. June 7, 1894; m., 1855, Harriet Nichols of Angelica, N. Y.; res. Bucoda, Wash.
- 755 II. MARY C.⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1890; m., 1838, Walter Merrill; three ch.; res. Methuen, Mass. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Merrill*. ii. *Eliza*. iii. *Ruth*.
- 756 III. JUDITH ANN⁸, m. — Gilbert.
- 757 IV. MEHITABLE⁸, m. Robert Mathews; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 758 V. JEROME⁸, went West.
- 759 VI. MOSES ELKINS⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Salisbury; d. June 24, 1881; m. Dec., 1847, Lucy Carlton, b. Aug. 15, 1830, dau. of John; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children:
- 759a I. LOUIS BRANNON GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Annie F. Bagley; res. Worcester, Mass. Their child:
- 759a1 I. GRACE W. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- 759b II. BESSIE W. GARLAND⁹, b. April 20, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1892, E. M. Allen; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 760 VII. JOSEPH⁸, m. Louisa Whittier; res. East Canaan, N. H.; then removed to Vermont. Their children:
- 760a I. LOUISE GARLAND⁹; res. Canaan, N. H.
- 760b II. JOSEPH HERMON GARLAND⁹, went West.
- 761 VIII. ELIZABETH⁸, m. Moses Reed; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Arabella Reed*.

313.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Born in 1785. Died June 29, 1874, in Hanover, N. H. Married, Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green, died Sept. 15, 1883, aged 80 years. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., until about 1826, then removed to Hanover, N. H. He went by the name of "Dolph Garland."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 762 I. MARY MELVINA⁸, b. June 13, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, William D. Bean; two ch.; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *John M. Bean*, b. 1843. ii. *Mary M.*, b. 1846.
- 763 II. LUCIA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Moses P. Thompson; six ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Thompson*, b. 1839; d. in infancy. ii. *Henry R.*, b. 1841; d. 1866; m. Jennie P. Godfrey. iii. *Mary Ann, 2d*, b. 1843; m. Frank A. Buswell. iv. *Susan E.*, b. 1845; m. Sylvester Greene. v. *Francis W.*, b. 1847; m. Caroline R. Piper. vi. *Lucia Ella*, b. 1854; m. George H. Scribner.
- 764 III. SUSAN⁸, b. May 29, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.
- 765 IV. JONATHAN SLEEPER⁸, b. March 31, 1823; m. April 16, 1848, Lydia A. Stoddard; res. Woburn, Mass. Their children:
- 765a I. FRANK S. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1855.
- 765b II. GRANVILLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Mary E. Duncan; res. Woburn, Mass.
- 765c III. IDA AUGUSTA GARLAND⁹, b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept., 1882, Charles Lyford; two ch.; res. Cambridge, Mass. Their children: i. *Emerson T. Lyford*, b. July 9, 1885.
- 766 V. JOHN M.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 26, 1832.

326.

EBENEZER T. GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 120.

Born Oct. 14, 1819. Died, 1881, in Haverhill, Mass. Married, 1842, Mary G. Willey, born 1822. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Exeter, N. H., about 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 767 I. GEORGE E.⁸, b. 1844; m. 1869, Hannah Tuttle; three ch.; res. Epping, N. H. Their children:
- 767a I. STEPHEN M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870; d. 1870.
- 767b II. SUSAN A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
- 767c III. EDWIN T.⁹, b. 1873.
- 768 II. SUSAN H.⁸, b. 1847; d. 1868.
- 769 III. FRANK⁸, b. 1851; m. Sarah A. Towle; four ch.; res. Boston. Their children:
- 769a I. FRANK A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870.
- 769b II. LIZZIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1873.
- 769c III. BESSIE P. GARLAND⁹, b. 1874. d. 1884.
- 769d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁹.
- 770 IV. MARY⁸, b. 1854; m. Frank H. Rowell; four ch.; res. Brentwood, N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie E. Rowell*, b. 1875. ii. *Frank H.*, b. 1877. iii. *Grace G.*, b. 1881. iv. *Sidney T.*, b. 1885.

- 771 v. BESSIE P.⁸, b. 1857; m. Harry J. Cole; two ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children: i. *Margaret Cole*. ii. *Arthur H.*
- 772 VI. STEPHEN⁸, b. 1861; d. 1867.
- 773 VII. REV. FREDERIC M.⁸, b. 1864; Episcopal clergyman at Manchester, N. H., in 1890.

336.

ELI W. GARLAND⁷, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Born Feb. 16, 1794. Died Jan. 17, 1865. Married, March 16, 1817, Mary Barks, born 1800; dead; fourteen children. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 774 I. ELISHA⁸, b. July 13, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1886; m. May 19, 1842. Sarah C. Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me. The names of their children are unknown.
- 775 II. NEWELL⁸, b. July 25, 1819; d. 1867; m. Hannah Milliken; three ch.; res. Boston. Their children:
- 775a I. AREXENA C. GARLAND⁹, m. Levi Marston; res. Deerfield, N. H.
- 775b II. REBECCA GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 775c III. TELESPHORE GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 776 III. ELI⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. 1863; m. Mary J. Dodge; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 776a I. CHARLES W. GARLAND⁹, m. Miss Jordan; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 776b II. MELINDA GARLAND⁹.
- 776c III. CAROLINE GARLAND⁹, m. Edward Jordan; res. Orland, Me
- 776d IV. BERTHA GARLAND⁹.
- 777 IV. HEMAN N.⁸, b. April 22, 1823; m. Minnie Blood; one ch.; res. New London, Wis. Their child:
- 777a I. DAISY GARLAND⁹.
- 778 v. ABIJAH⁸, b. April 4, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Vincy Mentor; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 778a I. MARY F. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1850; dead.
- 778b II. ALMON W. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Abbie Allen; res. Bellows Falls; one ch.
- 778c III. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. June 9, 1880, Charles J. Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 778d IV. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1862.
- 778e v. FLORA M. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 779 VI. MARY E.⁸, m. — Dodge; four ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. Their children: i. *Don B. F. Dodge*. ii. *Elvira*. iii. *Jennie E.* iv. *Ella*.

- 780 VII. CHARLES W.⁸, b. March 16, 1832; d. June 28, 1854.
- 781 VIII. JANE J.⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. 1888; m. Francis Rose; five ch.; res. Kansas.
- 782 IX. SARAH J.⁸, b. 1833.
- 783 X. LIZZIE A.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Wm. Taylor; three ch.; res. Calais, Me. Their children: i. *Henry Taylor*. ii. *Charles-Mary Emma*, m. Joseph Quarter.
- 784 XI. SIMON⁸, b. April 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Frost; one ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their child:
- 784a I. ERNEST GARLAND⁹, m. Miss Carr.
- 785 XII. FRANCIS A.⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Kate Brown; one ch.; res. Concord, N. H. Their daughter:
- 785a I. RUTH GARLAND⁹.
- 786 XIII. ALBERT⁸, b. March 8, 1841; m. Lucia Fairbanks. Their daughter:
- 786a I. ADDIE M. GARLAND⁹.
- 787 XIV. REV. GEORGE D.⁸, b. July 29, 1844; m. Helen Rideout; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. Their children:
- 787a I. WILFRED D. GARLAND⁹, b. 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Fanny Martin; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 787b II. HIRAM J. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870; res. Wolfboro, N. H.
- 787c III. MAGGIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; d. 1891.

341.

THOMAS GARLAND⁷, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Died about 1876. Married Marion Brown. Residence, Benton, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 788 I. PHEBE⁸.
- 789 II. SARAH⁸, m. 1st — Crocker; one ch., who died at sea; m. 2d — Trask; one ch. Their daughter: i. *Georgianna Trask*.
- 790 III. HENRY M.⁸, unm.
- 791 IV. MARTHA A.⁸, m. Israel Runnells; five ch.; res. Benton; only child living, Jeanette.
- 792 V. FRANKLIN S.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. 1st Eunice Foss; four ch.; m. 2d Olive Ham; res. Biddeford, Me. Truckman. Their children:
- 792a I. HERBERT W. GARLAND⁹, b. 1869; d. 1870.
- 792b II. MARION G. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
- 792c III. CHARLOTTE E. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- 792d IV. HERMAN A. GARLAND⁹, b. June 10, 1880.
- 793 V. JEREMIAH M.⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Miss Trask; three ch.; res. Benton, Me.

- 794 VI. MERCY R.⁸
795 VII. FLORA⁸. d. in infancy.

345.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARLAND^r, son of Edward, No. 127.
Born about 1800. Married Miriam Townsend. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 796 I. LABAN⁸, m. 1st Lucretia Smith; m. 2d Mary Redman; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
797 II. EDWIN⁸, m. Charlotte McFarland; four ch.
798 III. BENJAMIN⁸, m. Sarah Maddox; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
799 IV. ELVIRA⁸, dead.
800 V. ZIBA⁸, dead.
801 VI. MAHALA⁸, m. 1st — Wheeler; m. 2d — Campbell.
802 VII. HANNAH⁸, m. 1st Frank Graves; m. 2d Frank Hastings; six ch.
803 VIII. ADDISON⁸, m. Lena Clary; three ch.

348.

GEORGE GARLAND^r, son of Edward, No. 127.
Born Jan. 4, 1803. Died Dec. 27, 1857. Married, Sept. 9, 1830, Hannah Maddox, born 1811. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 804 I. SARAH E.⁸, b. May 8, 1831; m. Dec., 1855, George Boynton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Boynton*, b. 1857; m. Edward Chapin. ii. *Lillian*. iii. *Lois*, m. John Moore. iv. *Frank*, m. Helen Moore.
805 II. WHITMORE R.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Ella Berry; one ch.; res. Portland, Me. Police. Their son:
805a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹.
806 III. GARALDINE⁸, b. May 8, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Alpheus Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Charles Moore*, b. 1861. ii. *Henry*, b. 1865. iii. *Leroy*, b. 1878.
807 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. 1836; d. 1837.
808 V. EMELINE⁸, b. March 25, 1841; m. Aug., 1860, Samuel Moore; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Adelia Moore*, m. Charles Quinn. ii. *Arthur C.*, m. Frances A. Garland. iii. *Effie J.*, m. George Dority. iv. *Samuel P.* v. *Rosetta A.*, m. Charles Webber. vi. *Georgia*.
809 VI. GEORGE⁸, b. April 23, 1843; m. June, 1865, Betsey Reed; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

- 809a I. VESTA GARLAND⁹, m. Scott Moore.
 809b II. GEGRGE W. GARLAND⁹, m. Lorinda Moore.
 809c III. NELSON GARLAND⁹.
 809d IV. MADISON GARLAND⁹.
 809e V. ALFRED GARLAND⁹.
 809f VI. CLARENCE GARLAND⁹.
 810 VII. HANNAH T.⁸, b. April 11, 1845; m. Sept., 1863, Billings Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children: i. *Ethel Maddox*. ii. *George A.* iii. *John*. iv. *Willis*. v. *Nettie*. vi. *Rose*. vii. *Grace*. viii. *Winifred*.
 811 VIII. ROSETTA A.⁸, b. July 17, 1848; dead.

350.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁷, son of Edward, No. 127.
 Married Abigail Frazer. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 812 I. JAMES L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. March 18, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Eunice Fulton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 812a I. CARRIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m., 1879, Willis L. Pratt; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 812b II. RICHARD W. GARLAND⁹, b. 1862.
 812c III. GERTRUDE A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1864.
 812d IV. INEZ GRACE GARLAND⁹, b. 1867; d. 1880.
 812e V. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1869.
 812f VI. ISAIAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
 813 II. WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
 814 III. JOSIAH⁸, b. April 9, 1839; d. Aug., 1863.
 815 IV. ADELBERT⁸, b. June 8, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Eudora Smith; five ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 815a I. EDMUND GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
 815b II. IRVING L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 14, 1877.
 815c III. PERCY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
 815d IV. FRANCIS A. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
 815e V. ALBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 816 V. GARAPHELIA⁸, m. Solomon Brown; two ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 817 VI. VIANNA⁸, m., 1851, Lewis Frazer; four ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 818 VII. LETITIA⁸, m. Henry Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 819 VIII. SOPHRONIA⁸.
 820 IX. JANE⁸, m. Henry Davis; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.

351.

EDWARD GARLAND⁷, son of Edward No. 127.
 Married, first, Hannah Frazer; married, second, Eunice Garland, daughter of Thomas. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 821 I. ZALMOND⁸, m. Laura Maddox; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 822 II. ABI⁸, b. July 13, 1846; m. Hitty Garland, dau. of Charles; five
 ch.; res. Tilden, Me. Their children:
 822*a* I. RALPH H. GARLAND⁹, b. March 30, 1876.
 822*b* II. ALONZO PERCY GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
 822*c* III. CHARLES L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
 822*d* IV. WILMOT D. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
 823 III. EDWARD⁸.
 824 IV. MEHITABLE⁸.
 825 V. FLORA⁸.

358.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Ada Moore. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Ellsworth, Me.).

- 826 I. NAOMI⁸, m. John Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 827 II. DORCAS⁸, m. Samuel Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 828 III. POLLY⁸, m. John Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 829 IV. SARAH⁸, m. Eben Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 830 V. BELINDA⁸, m. Isaac Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 831 VI. DORINDA⁸, m. Seth Garland; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 832 VII. WALTER⁸, m. Melissa Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 833 VIII. GERRY⁸, m. Miss Hodgkins; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 834 IX. ROSWELL⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Thankful Gar-
 land, dau. of Charles; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their
 children:
 834*a* I. HENRY O. GARLAND⁹, b. March 1, 1864.
 834*b* II. HELEN A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1866.
 834*c* III. HERBERT C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 19, 1868.
 834*d* IV. ROSWELL C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 28, 1871.
 834*e* V. ALONZO H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
 834*f* VI. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. April 8, 1875.
 834*g* VII. CHARLES R. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1877.
 834*h* VIII. BLANCHE GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1887.
 835 X. EVELYN⁸, m. Thomas Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 836 XI. JOSEPH⁸, m. Julia Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

359.

JOSIAH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Hannah Smith. Residence, Mariaville, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (8).

- 837 I. LUTHER⁸, m. Mary A. Carr.

- 838 II. PHEBE⁸, m. Kenneth Moore.
Other children died young.

362.

LEONARD GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Zuba Moore; nine children. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 839 I. LEONARD⁸, m. Annie Maddox.
840 II. PHILANDER⁸, m. Mary E. Starkey.
841 III. LIZZIE⁸, m. Abner Frazer.
842 IV. LAURA⁸, m. James Moore.
843 V. LOUISA⁸, m. A. Frazer.
844 VI. EDMUND⁸.
845 VII. JAMES⁸, m. Marcia C. Frost.
846 VIII. LORINDA⁸, m. Reuben Moore. (The ninth child died young.)

367.

CHARLES GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Born April 2, 1819. Married, June 4, 1846, Ada Smith. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 847 I. JAMES S.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. March 10, 1874, Ada C. Stewart; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
847a I. MARY ADA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
847b II. CHARLES OWEN GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1881.
847c III. MARTIN ASHTON GARLAND⁹, b. April 28, 1885.
848 II. THANKFUL⁸, b. April 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Roswell S. Garland (see No. 834); eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
849 III. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Wellington Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Estelle Moore*, b. 1885. ii. *Goldie F.*, b. 1887. iii. *Gladys*, b. 1889.
850 IV. ORISSA⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Charles L. McFarland; six ch.; res. West Trenton, Me. Their children: i. *Mary E. McFarland*. ii. *Eva*. iii. *Ina B.* iv. *Florence*. v. *Elmer*. vi. *George F.*
851 V. HITTIE⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. July 3, 1875, Abi Garland, No. 822, son of Edward.
852 VI. CYNTHIA⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Jesse C. Clay; two ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Ina Clay*. ii. *Wilford L.*

382.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of John, No. 144.

Born Sept. 10, 1801. Died Feb. 5, 1872. Married, 1831, Sarah

Berry, born in 1810. Residence, Buxton Corner, Me., opposite Berry's Tavern. His will was dated March 2, 1869.

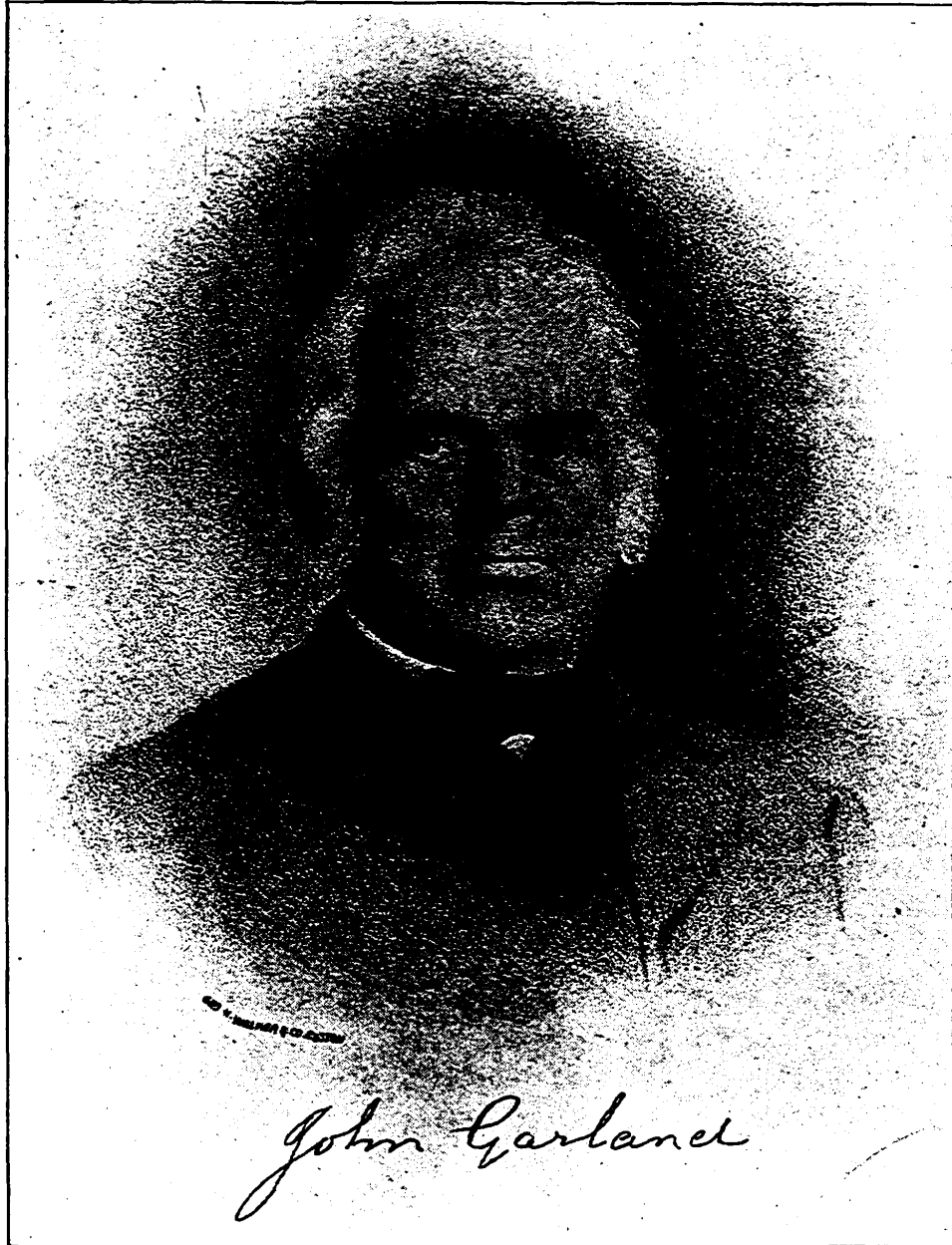
THEIR CHILDREN.

- 853 I. EUDOXY W.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. May 11, 1861, William H. Eaton; no ch.; res. Buxton, Me.
- 854 II. IRA STANLEY⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Mary E. Niles; three ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:
- 854*a* I. GEORGE C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 27, 1858; m. Inez L. Chubb; res. Boston. Policeman.
- 854*b* II. LAURA H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. March 19, 1885.
- 854*c* III. WILLIAM H. W. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Josephine Travis; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass. They have one son:
- 854*c**1* I. WALTER IRVING GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 2, 1889.
- 855 III. STEPHEN RANDOLPH⁸, b. May 19, 1837; m. Elvina A. Williams; res. Providence, R. I. They have one daughter:
- 855*a* I. ABBY GARLAND⁹.
- 856 IV. MEHITABLE JANE⁸, b. July 31, 1839; m. Edward F. Smith; no ch.; res. Boston, Mass..
- 857 V. ***JOHN E.⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1873; committed suicide; m. Martha Owens; two ch.; res. Buxton, Me. He was in the War of the Rebellion. Their children:
- 857*a* I. IDA BELLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1869; res. Saco, Me.
- 857*b* II. SARAH LUELLE GARLAND⁹, d. young.

386.

DEA. SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Nov. 28, 1771, in Hampton, N. H. Died March 5, 1855. Married, June 1, 1794, Molly Batchelder, born July 7, 1775; died Nov. 18, 1833. She was the daughter of Nathaniel of Hampton, N. H. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. He and his wife are buried in the graveyard of the Congregational church in Centre Parsonsfield, Me. Their ten children were all members of Congregational churches when their mother died, and the ten children were all living when the oldest was 50 years old. He was candidate for Senator from York County in 1821. In 1792, Jonathan Garland, the father of Dea. Samuel (386), bought three hundred (300) acres of wild land in Parsonsfield, Me, for his son Samuel, and he spent the next season preparing for his wife's removal and their living there. In April, 1794, Samuel, on one horse, with his goods, and Molly, his wife, with their son David, on another horse, started from Hampton, N. H., at 4 o'clock in the morning and reached their home



(No. 864.)

in Parsonsfield in the evening of the same day, a distance of sixty miles. Samuel was chosen deacon of the reorganized Congregational church of Parsonsfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1823, and served until his death in 1855. He was called the "Old Puritan."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 858 I. DAVID⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. March 23, 1885; m. 1st Catherine M. Parsons; m. 2d Miranda Parsons.
- 859 II. JONATHAN⁸, b. March 15, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1823, Olive Johnson; m. 2d Ann Southern.
- 860 III. ABIGAIL⁸, b. March 14, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1882, in Granville, Ohio; m. Rev. A. Merrill; no ch.
- 861 IV. REV. EDMUND⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. April 3, 1886, in Granville, Ohio; he was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1828; m. 1st Mary Sewall; m. 2d. Aug. 11, 1874, Lucretia W. Dorrance; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 862 V. THOMAS L.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. March 11, 1864; m. Sibil P. Drummond; three ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children:
- 862a I. CLARISSA K. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Hall C. Burleigh; res. Vassalboro, Me. Their children: i. *Anna O. Burleigh*, b. 1854. ii. *Clara M.*, b. 1856. iii. *Sybil D.*, b. 1857. iv. *Kate H.*, b. 1860. v. *Abbie J.*, b. 1861. vi. *William H.*, b. 1863. vii. *John H.*, b. 1865. viii. *Mehitable*. ix. *Nellie*, d. 1866. x. *Thomas*, b. 1868. xi. *Samuel*, b. 1870. xii. *Nettie C.*, b. 1874. xiii. *Nellie E.*, b. 1874.
- 862b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. July 31, 1835.
- 862c III. HENRY L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 4, 1837; m. Emily Flagg; res. Winslow, Me. They have one daughter:
- 862c1 I. EMILY M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. March 16, 1875.
- 863 VI. CLARISSA⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. 1st Rev. Henry P. Kelley; m. 2d Rev. Jason Olds; no ch.; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 864 VII. JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 23, 1883; m. Feb., 1836, Mary E. Marston, dau. of Isaac; res. Newfield, Me. He was a school teacher in early life; superintendent of school committee; a strong opponent of slavery, and among the first to promote temperance. Their children:
- 864a I. SAMUEL GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Amy B. Libby; one ch.: res. Saco, Me. Their child:
- 864a1 I. JESSE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. July 1, 1874.
- 864b II. SARAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m. Samuel T. Bradbury; five ch.; res. Limerick, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Bradbury*. ii. *Carrie*. iii. *Sadie*. iv. *Henry*. v. *John*.
- 864c III. DANIEL S. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Mary V. Parsons; two ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:

- 864c1 I. IRÈNE S. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864c2 II. FRANK B. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864d IV. EDMUND⁹. b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. 1st, March 3, 1875. Sadie P. Tucker; one ch.; m. 2d Mrs. Mary L. Clement, d. 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1893, Annie E. Dodge; one ch.; res. Saco, Me. Their children:
 (*By First Wife.*)
 864d1 I. KATIE F. GARLAND¹⁰.
 (*By Third Wife.*)
 864d2 II. ANNIE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1893.
 865 VIII. MARY ANN⁸, b. March 6, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1868, in Granville, Ohio; unm.
 866 IX. REV. JOSEPH⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m., Dec. 10, 1844, Clarissa Loring, b. 1811; d. 1883, in Denver, Col.; three ch. He was a Congregational minister; graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Seminary; preached in Woolwich, Me., Sandwich, Mass., Bristol, N. H., Acton, Mass., Charlestown, N. H. He was an invalid in 1891, and lived in Lovel, Me., for a while; later he lived in Hampton, N. H. Their children:
 866a I. JOSEPH B. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1870, Emma M. Rockwood; two ch.; res. Worcester, Mass. Merchant. Their children:
 866a1 I. EDMUND A. GARLAND¹⁰, b. May 11, 1874.
 866a2 II. ARTHUR R. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
 866b II. CLARA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1848.
 866c III. EDMUND⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. March 9, 1852.
 866d IV. CLARA E. 2D⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Charles M. Munroe; three ch.; res. Denver, Col. Merchant. The last two children were twins.
 867 X. DOROTHY⁸, b. June 15, 1813; m. Thomas Ward of Hampton, N. H., a cousin, son of Thomas, No. 387, and Lydia Garland Ward; -b. 1810; d. 1861. They lived on the Ward homestead in Hampton, N. H., which she inherited.

388.

DAVID GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Dec. 10, 1775. Died Aug. 8, 1858. Married Polly Fifield, daughter of George, born Nov. 9, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1871. Cordwainer and farmer. Lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Town treasurer 1811-14. A selectman in 1847. He was a trustee of Hampton Academy and one of the subscribers to establish it in 1810.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 868 I. JONATHAN⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1826. Lucy Knowles.

- 869 II. GEORGE F.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. April 2, 1804.
- 870 III. SAMUEL⁸, b. July 23, 1803; d. April 11, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Sarah A. Towle, dau. of Amos, b. 1806; d. 1885. They lived in Lowden, N. H. Their children, all born in Lowden, N. H.:
- 870a I. SARAH A. GARLAND⁹, b. June 29, 1837; m. April 18, 1867, Edward O. Fisher; five ch. Their children: i. *Helen A. Fisher*. ii. *Charles H.* iii. *Mary*. iv. *George D.* v. *Annie H.*
- 870b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. March 30, 1874, Hiram D. Ellis; two ch. Their children: i. *Mary Ellis*. ii. *Anna*.
- 870c III. AUGUSTA A. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1843.
- 871 IV. MARY⁸, b. May 3, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, David Towle, b. 1801; d. 1873; son of Amos; seven ch. They lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Their children: i. *Mary F. Towle*, b. 1830; m. George W. Lane. ii. *Ann M.*, b. 1832; m. 1st John Lyon; m. 2d Dr. William T. Merrill. iii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. Harriet M. Davis. iv. *Charles A.*, b. 1837; d. 1856. v. *Sarah*, b. 1840. vi. *Joseph R.*, b. 1842; m. Nellie F. Burgess; res. Salem. vii. *David Amos*, b. 1845; m. Abby A. Dow.
- 872 V. DEA. GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. April 29, 1832, Elizabeth M. Marston; res. Gloucester, Mass.
- 873 VI. ADNA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. June 7, 1889; m. Mary Brown; five ch.; res. Hampton.
- 874 VII. ABIGAIL⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Daniel Moulton, b. 1808; d. 1890; son of James; res. Hampton, N. H., on the homestead.
- 875 VIII. DAVID⁸, b. April 22, 1812; d. June 14, 1853; m., 1843, Catherine Ray, b. 1813; d. 1875; two ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.; later in Candia, N. H. Their children:
- 875a I. LUCY ANN GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Haselton; one ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 875b II. DAVID WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. April 2, 1870, Eusebia Almy Wilson; one ch.; res. Candia, N. H. Their son:
- 875b1 I. WILLIAM RALPH GARLAND¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873.
- 876 IX. NANCY⁸, b. March 13, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Gloucester, Mass., while on a visit there; m. April 24, 1838, Samuel D. Jenness, d. 1843; no ch.; res. Derry, N. H.
- 877 X. MARTHA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1883; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1838, George Dearborn, d. 1847; three ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 2d Dr. William Folsom, d. 1866; res. Newmarket, N. H. Their children: i. *Francena Dearborn*, b. 1840; m. Joseph L. Elkins. ii. *Roswell H.*, b. 1842; d. 1845. iii. *George R.*, b. 1847; d. 1847.
- 878 XI. SARAH⁸, b. May 22, 1818; d. March 1, 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1845,

Morrill B. Smith, d. 1887; three ch.; res. East Wakefield, N. H. Their children: i. *Parker H. Smith*, b. 1845; d. 1864. ii. *Angie P.*, b. 1849. iii. *Martha A.*, b. 1851; m. 1885, Stillman Rice.

- 879 XII. DR. JOSEPH⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Goodhue; three ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 2d May 3, 1870, Susan Knowlton: four ch.

392.

DEA. JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Dea. and Col. Jonathan, No. 146.

Born July 7, 1787. Died Feb. 11, 1870. Married, first, Jan. 19, 1809, Ann Parsons, born Oct. 30, 1787; died June 19, 1828; ten children; daughter of Col. Joseph. Married, second, Widow Hannah Mead, born 1788; died April 24, 1882; one child. Residence, Newfield, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Newfield, Me.)

- 880 I. SAMUEL⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 21, 1833.
- 881 II. JOSEPH P.⁸, b. May 8, 1812; m., 1838, Lucy Kendall; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 882 III. DEA. JONATHAN A.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1st Joanna Towne; m. 2d Elizabeth Towne: res. Newfield, Me.
- 883 IV. REV. DAVID⁸, b. March 22, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1887; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1849, Mary E. Twichell, dau. of Col. Thaddeus, d. 1867; no ch.; m. 2d Dec. 17, 1867, Mary J. Baker of Dalton, N. H., dau. of Elijah; no ch. He lived and preached for 38 years in Bethel, Me., and died there. He graduated from Amherst College in 1843, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He preached in South Salem, Me., for six months; in Sweden, Me., one year; in Burlington, Mass., one year. He went to Bethel, Me., in April, 1849, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church, Aug. 15, 1849, where he remained and continued his faithful ministerial labors until his death.
- 884 V. LYDIA WARD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1816.
- 885 VI. JOHN USHER⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. April 20, 1866; m. 1st Mary A. Ellis, two ch.; m. 2d Mary Flagg; four ch.; res. Winslow, Me.
- 886 VII. ABIGAIL ANN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. June 16, 1836.
- 887 VIII. ASA B.⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Aug. 23, 1853, Elsie Kimball; four ch.; res. Portland, Me.
- 888 IX. LYDIA W.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. May 11, 1873; m. Philip Smith Severance; no ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

- 889 X. EDMUND T.^s, b. July 16, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Martha Swan; no ch.; res. Island Pond, Vt.
 890 XI. CHARLES T.^s, b. June 17, 1832; d. March 14, 1833.

393.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Died April 3, 1841. Married, Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle, born 1783. Believed to have lived in Freedom, N. H., then in Effingham, N. H.; a trader there; then in Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 891 I. HANNAH B.^s, b. in Effingham, Aug. 6, 1806; m. James Pearl; six ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *William Pearl*. ii. *Joshua*. iii. *Hannah*. iv. *Elizabeth*. v. *Nancy*.
 892 II. ELIZABETH^s, b. in Newbury, Me., Sept. 17, 1807; m. Asahel Brooks; four ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Asahel Brooks*. ii. *Samuel*. iii. *Lucy*. iv. *Betsy Ann*.
 893 III. SARAH T.^s, b. in Effingham, May 4, 1809; m. William Hubbard; seven ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Albert Hubbard*. ii. *James*. iii. *Alonzo*. iv. *Joshua*. v. *Isaac*. vi. *Rhoda*. vii. *Jennie*.
 894 IV. JAMES^s, b. in Effingham, Oct. 4, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Sarah T. Towle; five ch.; res. Kezar Falls, Me.
 895 V. NANCY B.^s, b. in Effingham, June 22, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1836, Phineas Colcord; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
 896 VI. ABIGAIL^s, b. in Effingham, Dec. 3, 1816; m. John Bickford; four ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Horace Bickford*. ii. *Helen*. iii. *Frances*. iv. *Elizabeth*.
 897 VII. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1st Lois Brown; m. 2d — —; no ch.; res. Simpson's Corner, Me.
 898 VIII. SOPHIA A.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Nov. 8, 1823; m. William Simpson; four ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children: i. *Augusta Simpson*. ii. *Anna F.* iii. *Annie*. iv. *Ella*.

394.

**SAMUEL GARLAND^r son of James, No. 152.

Born April 4, 1794, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died Feb. 9, 1888, in Dixmont, Me. Married, first, Sally Stevens, died 1840. Married, second, Salome Smith. Lived in Dixmont Centre, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., for one year; after his discharge returned to Dixmont, Me.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 899 I. ABBIE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Henry Luce; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 900 II. SIMEON E.⁸, b. Aug., 1824; d. 1882; m., 1850, Mary Gerrish. no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 901 III. MARY O.⁸, b. 1827; d. 1848.
- 902 IV. DATA⁸, b. 1829; m., 1851, Daniel Nason; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Ida Nason*. ii. *Simeon G.*, m. Carrie Tasker.
- 903 V. SAMUEL D.⁸, b. 1831; m., 1855, Laura Gerrish; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 903a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹, m. Carrie McIntire.
- 903b II. EMMA GARLAND⁹, m. George Day.
- 904 VI. SARAH ROSE⁸, d. 1830; m., 1860, Henry Reynolds; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 905 VII. LOTTIE⁸, b. 1839; m., 1861, Winslow W. Whittaker; four ch.; res. Troy, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Whittaker*. ii. *Lydia*. iii. *Katie*. iv. *Rodney*.

395.

JOHN GARLAND⁷ son of James, No. 152.

Died in 1846. Married Dorcas Staples. Residence, Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 906 I. ELIZABETH⁸, d. 1830; unm.
- 907 II. JOSEPH⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1869; m., 1833, Sally Stevens, b. 1811; three ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Farmer. Their children:
- 907a I. ELIZA A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 2, 1834.
- 907b II. AMOS GARLAND⁹, b. April 17, 1837; m. June 30, 1860, Anna M. Getchell; one ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their child:
- 907b1 I. MINNIE J. GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 8, 1863.
- 907c III. MARTIN GARLAND⁹.
- 908 III. JAMES⁸, d. 1864; m. Lucy York; six ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 908a I. MARILLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m. —.
- 908b II. ELIZA J. GARLAND⁹, b. 1838; m. Horace Moore; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908c III. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. 1841; m., 1868, Barker Emery; res. Kansas.
- 908d IV. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m., 1866, Hattie Sawyer; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908e V. IRVING GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; res. Boston.
- 909 IV. HULDAH⁸, d. 1890; m. Edmund Reed; ; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

- 910 V. CAROL^s, d. 1843.
- 911 VI. CHARLES^s, m. Elizabeth Nason; three ch.; res. Winterport, Me. Their children:
- 911a I. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. June 3, 1848; m. Charles E. Clement; three ch.; res. Monroe, Me.
- 911b II. CAROL GARLAND⁹, b. March 11, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
- 912 VII. JOHN^s, d. March 1, 1844; m. 1st Mary Nason; m. 2d Hannah E. Barlow; two ch.; res. Monroe, Me. Their children:
- 912a I. THADDEUS E. GARLAND⁹, b. April 9, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.
- 912b II. MANTOR GARLAND⁹, b. March 5, 1863; res. Monroe, Me.
- 913 VIII. GEORGE^s, m. Phebe Bickford; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 914 IX. CYRUS^s, m. Phebe Higgins; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 914a I. WILLIAM B. GARLAND⁹.
- 914b II. FRED G. GARLAND⁹.
- 915 X. OTIS^s, m. Eliza Smith; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916 XI. ORLANDO^s, b. Feb. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1860. Ellen Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 916a I. MABEL L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1884. Charles H. Peasley; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916b II. AGNES V. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Reuben Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 917 XII. FREDERIC B.^s, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. April 19, 1859, Cassandra Bean; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 917a I. ANNIE K. GARLAND⁹.
- 917b II. EDWIN T. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1869.

396.

THOMAS GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 152.

Died July, 1866, in Boston. Married Angeline Burnham. She was living, in 1893, in Bradford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 918 I. ANDREW MAXFIELD^s, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. July 4, 1865, Mary S. Soule; res. So. Dover, Me. Their children:
- 918a I. AGNES M. GARLAND⁹, b. June 24, 1866; m. Leonard Skillins.
- 918b II. ALICE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 27, 1868; m. Amasa Clark.
- 918c III. GERTRUDE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- 918d IV. HARRY S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 15, 1872.
- 918e V. HERBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- 918f VI. MINNIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 7, 1879.
- 918g VII. EVERETH GARLAND⁹, b. March 25, 1884.
- 918h VIII. RUTH EVELYN GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

- 919 II. JAMES^s.
 920 III. BENJAMIN^s, went West.
 921 IV. ROYAL^s, dead; went West.

401.

JOSEPH GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Born Sept. 4, 1791. Married, Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett,
 born 1798. Lived in Newburgh, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 922 I. JANE B.^s, b. in Freedom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Samuel Baker; four ch.; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *David Baker*, b. 1842. ii. *William B.*, b. 1845. iii. *John*, b. 1847. iv. *Edward*, b. 1850. v. *Mary Jane*, b. 1852. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1854. vii. *Ellen*, b. 1860.
- 923 II. DAVID A.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1820; m. 1st Nancy Fisher; m. 2d Matilda Barber; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 923a I. FRANK L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1852; m. Mattie Hastings; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.
- 923b II. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1864; m. Lester Kitson. one ch.; res. Bangor, Me.
- 924 III. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., May 14, 1822; d. 1891; m. Lorana Leighton; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children:
- 924a I. HENRY GARLAND⁹, b. 1855.
- 924b II. CHARLES A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1857; m. April 8, 1851, Katie Garland, dau. of Joseph; res. Hampden, Me.
- 924c III. WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ella Smart; two ch.; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924d IV. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.
- 924e V. LUCELLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1882, Samuel Perkins; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924f VI. ALICE GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.
- 925 IV. HULDAH^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1824; d. 1886; m. Hugh Smith; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *Warren Smith*, b. 1855. ii. *Ellen*. iii. *Horace*, b. 1857. iv. *Julia*, b. 1860.
- 926 V. MARY T.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Aaron White. Their children: i. *Aaron White*, b. 1855. ii. *Edward*, b. 1857. iii. *William*, b. 1859. iv. *Emma*, b. 1861. v. *Edward*, b. 1864. vi. *Ella*, b. 1865. vii. *Abby*, b. 1866. viii. *Frank*, b. 1867.
- 927 VI. SARAH A.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 14, 1828; m. Saben Cole. Their children: i. *Barnabus Cole*, b. 1855. ii. *Simon*, b. 1858. iii. *Mary*, b. 1860. iv. *Cora*, b. 1876.
- 928 VII. LAURENDA A.^s, b. in Newburgh, Me., April 30, 1831; m. Alec

- Leighton. Their children: i. *Flora Leighton*, b. 1861; dead. ii. *Delia*, b. 1863. iii. *Marilla*, b. 1864.
- 929 VIII. JOSEPH JOHNSON⁸, b. in South Newburgh, Me., March 11, 1834; m. Syrena Ricker; eight ch; res. South Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 929a I. ANNIE GARDAND⁹, b. March 29, 1861; m. 1879, Josiah Smith, 2d: two ch. Their children: i. *Jasper Smith*. ii. *Leonard*.
- 929b II. MEDORA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m., 1879, Christopher Leonard; four ch. Their children: i. *Leon Leonard*. ii. *Leonard*. iii. *Priscilla*. iv. *Roval*.
- 929c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. April 5, 1864; m., 1888, Jere Donaldson; two ch. Their children: i. *William Donaldson*. ii. *John*, b. 1891.
- 929d IV. MELISSA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m., 1885, Edwin Delany; one ch. Their child: i. *Ralph Delany*, b. 1886.
- 929e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1869.
- 929f VI. JENNIE GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1874.
- 929g VII. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. March 7, 1876.
- 929h VIII. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. July 8, 1879.
- 929i IX. JOSEPH J. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
- 930 IX. HENRIETTA E.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 5, 1837; m. Solomon Gray.
- 931 X. JOHN C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., Nov. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 932 XI. DANIEL C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 10, 1842; m. Mary Whitney; res. Pleasant Grove, Wisconsin. Their children:
- 932a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1865.
- 932b II. LAURA GARLAND⁹, b. 1874; d. 1888.
- 932c III. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.

402.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 152.

Died about 1823. Married Betsey Glidden; five children. She married for a second husband Noah Weeks of Parsonsfield, Me. Residence, Tamworth, N. H. Carpenter. He was drowned in Swift river in Tamworth while "river-driving."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 933 I. SALLY⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Joseph E. Seavey; eleven ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children: i. *Sarah E. Seavey*, b. 1829; m., 1855, Charles Coffin; res. Buxton. ii. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary Thurston. iii. *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1842. iv. *Hannah*, b. 1836; m., 1857, Isaac Lord. v. *Joseph*, b. 1839; d. 1861. vi. *Charles*, b. 1840. vii. *Jarman*, m. Mary A. Robinson. viii. *Rowena*, m. Thaddeus Thurston. ix. *Asa*, m., 1867, Eliza Weeks. x. *Caroline*, b. 1846; m., 1863,

- (a cousin) George Garland, son of James. xi. *Charles*. b. 1848. m. Hannah Redmond.
- 934 II. JAMES⁸. b. May 10. 1810; d. May 8, 1857; m. 1st Mary Martin; m. 2d Sarah Johnson: twelve ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 935 III. ELIZA⁸; she lived with her brother James.
- 936 IV. JOSEPH GLIDDEN⁸. b. Oct. 13. 1813; m. March 31. 1830, Abigail Cooper, b. 1808; two ch.; res. Kennebunkport. Their children:
- 935a I. SARAH E. GARLAND⁹. b. June 24. 1842; d. March 6. 1843.
- 936b II. MARY ABBY GARLAND⁹. b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. March 25. 1871, Joseph H. Knight; six ch.; res. Kennebunkport, Me. Their children: i. *Eugene F. Knight*. b. Sept. 9, 1871; drowned Aug. 15, 1892. ii. *Lottie M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1873. iii. *Ira T.* b. Nov. 1, 1876. iv. *Henry H.*, b. Dec. 13. 1879. v. *J. Archer*, b. Feb. 21, 1882. vi. *Edith L.*, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- 937 V. IRA⁸, b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 7, 1821; d. Aug. 31. 1860; m. Mary Ann Eastman: eight ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children:
- 937a I. LOUISA GARLAND⁹. b. in Limerick, Me., April 11. 1849; d. May 6, 1876; m. James Powers; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937b II. MOSES S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1850, in Limerick, Me; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937c III. SAMUEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1852. in Limerick, Me.; m. Widow Lougee; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937d IV. TIMOTHY E. GARLAND⁹. b. April 6, 1853, in Limerick, Me.; m. — Cartland; res. Lynn, Mass.
- 937e V. BESSIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 25. 1854. in Parsonsfield, Me; m. Elden Hamlin: res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937f VI. IRA GARLAND, JR.⁹, b. April 7. 1856, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937g VII. DANIEL E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857, in Parsonsfield, Me.; unm.
- 937h VIII. GEORGE W. L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 26. 1859, in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Aug. 20. 1861.

403.

**NATHAN GARLAND⁷ son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born about 1780. Died May 13, 1830. Married, Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton, born May 25, 1784; died Aug. 3, 1870; daughter of John Mobbs Moulton. Lived on Shaw's Hill in Hampton, N. H. He was in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 938 I. MARY ANN⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Sewal Brown, son of John; she was his second wife. They had a daughter: i. *Sarah Ann Brown*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Oliver Lane of Hampton; six ch.

- 939 II. HULDAH^s, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Samuel Brown; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- 940 III. ELIZA^s, b. May 11, 1814; m. Joseph Mace, b. D. c. 5, 1807; d. May 6, 1892; son of Joseph; res. Hampton, N. H. They live on the homestead. Their children (See Dows' account, page 832, History of Hampton): i. *Abigail F. Mace*, b. April 28, 1837; m. Charles Marsh. ii. *Joseph W.*, b. April 7, 1839; m. Elizabeth E. Lock^e. iii. *John W.*, b. April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Ellen K. Butler. iv. *Francis J.*, b. April 23, 1843. v. *Horace O.*, b. March 17, 1845; m. 1st Louisa J. Leavitt; m. 2d Meribah A. Brown. vi. *Henry N.*, b. July 23, 1847; resides on the homestead. vii. *Charles F.*, b. 1847; m. 1st Chloe Page; m. 2d Abby Spinney. viii. *Austin B.*, b. Nov. 8, 1853. ix. *Anna Augusta*, m. Rev. Enoch Morrill. x. *Elizabeth M.* (a twin of Anna Augusta), b. 1855. xi. *Marcia A.*, b. May 10, 1858; m. Henry F. Palmer.
- 941 IV. OLIVER^s b. Nov. 8, 1819; res. on homestead.

405.

BENJAMIN GARLAND^r, son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born Dec. 25, 1783. Died Feb. 19, 1848. Married Sarah Fogg, born April 30, 1781; died May 2, 1867, daughter of *Jonathan, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Residence, Pittsfield, N. H., on the Garland farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 942 I. ABIGAIL C.^s, b. July 27, 1806; d. 1880; m. John Caldwell; two ch.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Their child: i. *George Caldwell*; res. Elgin, Ill.
- 943 II. NANCY^s, b. May 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1814.
- 944 III. SOPHIA^s, b. July 5, 1811; d. Dec. 15, 1841; m. Asahel Chase; three ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Their child: i. *John Henry Chase*.
- 945 IV. JAMES^s, b. July 17, 1813; d. July 2, 1875; m. 1st Eliza Beaman; two ch.; m. 2d unknown; m. 3rd Frances Owen. Their children:
- 945a I. ELIZABETH GARLAND^s, d. April 22, 1845; unm.
- 945b II. ELLA GARLAND^s, b. July 30, 1849; m. July 30, 1882, Myron K. Chandler; no ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.
- 946 V. SARAH CHASE^s, b. March 3, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1841, Ira D. Meserve; three ch.; m. 2d, June 3, 1866, Samuel H. Hall; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Their children: i. ****James D. Meserve*, b. 1842; killed at Fort Wagner, S. C. ii. *Jared W.*, b. 1847; m. Dora Hinckley; res. Watertown, Mass. iii. *Abbie J.*, b. 1849.

days—from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 11, 1777—and went to New York. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 534. He also served in the Army twenty five days—from Aug. 3, 1778, to Aug. 30, 1778,—expedition to Rhode Island. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 527. He was a minute-man in the Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 483 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 15, 1799, Betsey Parsons of Rye, dau. of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsonst and Mary Seavey Parsons.
- 484 II. ABBY⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1803, Dr. John Wilkes Parsons, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 18, 1857, son of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey Parsons of Rye; nine ch.; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Parsons*,†† b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. March 4, 1890; m. April 21, 1824, Eliza Brown, dau. of Simon. ii. *Emily*, b. May 2, 1806; m. March 24, 1829, Joseph Brown. iii. *Charles G.*, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1844; graduate of Dartmouth College. iv. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. March 21, 1816; unm. v. *Capt. William H.*, b. July 21, 1813; d. in Hamburg; m. April

†Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons married Mary Seavey. Served as Captain five or six terms in Revolutionary War at Newcastle, N. H., Onion River, Rhode Island. Was twenty years Representative to General Court. and held office as Justice of the Peace and Quorum. They had children: i. Amos Seavey Parsons, b. 1768. ii. Mary, b. 1770. iii. Samuel, b. 1772. iv. Joseph, b. 1774. v. Betsey, b. 1776; m. John Garland. vi. Dr. John Wilkes, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Abby Garland. Joseph Parson's father was Rev. Samuel Parsons, b. 1707; m. Mary Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones and Mary Adams. They had ten children. Rev. Samuel Parson's father was Rev. Joseph Parsons, m. Elizabeth Thompson and had five children. Rev. Joseph Parson's father was Joseph Parsons, b. 1671; m. Elizabeth Strong; they had eleven children. Joseph's father was "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, m. Mary Bliss; had eleven children. He came to America from England about 1635 and settled in Springfield, Mass. He was witness to the Indian deed, July 15, 1636, whereby the land in and around Springfield, Mass., is held. He moved to and founded North Hampton, Mass., in 1645, returned to Springfield in 1679 and died there Oct. 9, 1683. His wife died Jan. 22 1711, aged 92 years.

†† Thomas J. Parsons served in both houses of the N. H. legislature. Was Lieut. Col. of the First N. H. Regiment in 1836, and at same time Colonel on staff of Gov. Isaac Hill of New Hampshire. For 56 years conducted a general store in Rye, N. H. In 1825-28 he was in business in Hayti. He collected and kept a record of names, dates of births, deaths and marriages of the residents of Rye, and from his records I have gotten valuable information about the Garland family. Their children: i. Thomas H. Parsons, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. April, 1857, in Bay Port, Fla. ii. Albion D., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m. Martha S. Jeuness; six ch.; res. Rye. iii. Charles William, b. July 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1839. iv. David D., b. May 5, 1833; lost at sea. v. Charles H., b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1867. vi. Eliza E., b. June 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1839. vii. John William, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1873, M. Augusta Adams. viii. Langdon, b. Dec. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1885, L. Estelle Hill.

- 18, 1854. Anna P. Decatur, in Hamburg. vi. *John*, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Susan Decatur. vii. *Warren*, b. May 28, 1818; m. 1st Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah A. Dow; m. 2d Julia A. Gore. viii. *Abby S.*, b. March 30, 1820. ix. *Semira*, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
- 485 III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. July 30, 1791; d. July 4, 1847; m. Sarah Philbrick.
- 486 IV. THOMAS⁷, b. March 3, 1779; d. 1795; sunstroke.
- 487 V. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. July 21, 1850.
- 488 VI. RUEL⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 11, 1826, Martha Locke.

195.

*AMOS GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born May, 1768. Died Feb. 21, 1833. Married, Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness. Residence, Rye, at the foot of the hill in front of the Garland house, which is now parsonage of the Congregational Society of Rye. In Capt. Webster's company, 1781, for 25 days in Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 489 I. ELIZA J.⁷, b. July 1, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, May 14, 1818, Jonathan Drake, son of Jonathan; b. May 18, 1798; six ch.: m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1834, Benjamin W. Marden; four ch.; b. July 27, 1800. Their children: i. *Amos G. Drake*. ii. *Oliver*. iii. *William*. iv. *Eliza Ann*, m. Benjamin Jarvis. v. *Gilman H.*, b. 1827. vi. *Emeline*, m. Richard P. Higgins. vii. *Benj. F. Marden*, b. 1836. viii. *Sarah P.*, m. Charles A. Haskell. ix. *Francis Ann*, b. 1840; m. Thomas Le Francis. x. *Henry H.*, b. 1842; m. Kate Butler.
- 490 II. OLIVE⁷, b. March 25, 1806; m. June 23, 1825, Simon Moulton, son of James, b. 1799; d. March 3, 1875. Lived in East Boston, Mass., removed to Warren, N. H., where he died. Their children: i. *Olive N. Moulton*, b. 1828. ii. *Eliza*, b. June 20, 1833; m., 1873, E. O. Perkins. iii. *George*, b. April 16, 1837; murdered on his ranche in Arizona.
- 491 III. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1812.
- 492 IV. CAROLINE⁷, b. Sept., 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Jonathan D. Locke, son of Asa, b. April, 1811; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Amos G. Locke*, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Nancy Helmer; res. Chicago. ii. *Caroline*, b. April 8, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Azro Willis; res. Chicago. iii. *Laura G.*, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Charles H. Hill. iv. *Georgianna*, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1876, Melvin Hutchins.
- 393 V. SARAH ANN⁷, b. June 16, 1815; d. infancy.

198.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born June 10, 1775. Died July 30, 1820. Married, July 8, 1808, Elizabeth How, dau. of David How, who was a soldier in the Revolution and a prominent man in Haverhill, Mass., born Feb., 1785; died Aug. 23, 1866, in Dover, N. H. Residence, Rye, N. H. Both are buried in Rye Center. He graduated from Harvard College. Edited a newspaper in Portsmouth. Was a successful merchant, a strong Federalist; was early a friend of Daniel Webster.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 474 I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷, b. May 14, 1807; d. March 31, 1840.
 475 II. ELIZABETH HOW⁷, b. April 9, 1809; d. July 6, 1835; m. April 24, 1827, Charles P. Hill; one dau., d. Aug. 23, 1829. Their dau. Elizabeth G. Hills m. 1845, Paul A. ~~Otis~~ Stackpole
 496 III. DAVID HOW⁷, b. July 1, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1838, in Rye.
 497 IV. ALFRED BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1840, in St. Louis, Mo.
 498 V. CAROLINE PERSIS⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Rev. Oliver Ayer of Plaistow, N. H.; five ch.
 499 VI. THOMAS BERRY⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1842, Harriet Kimball of Littleton, Mass.

201.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Betsey Hight, died 1821; married, second, Hitty Hight; died in 1869. Residence, Jefferson, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 500 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza R. Kennison.
 501 II. MARY⁷, m. George Holmes; res. Uxbridge, Mass. Their children; i. *Arvilla Holmes*. ii. *Sabrina*. iii. *Nancy*, dead. iv. *Caroline*, dead. v. *James*, dead.
 502 III. LOIS⁷, dead; m. Israel Hight; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles Hight*, dead. ii. *Willis*, dead. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Nancy*. v. *Sarah*, dead.
 503 IV. JAMES⁷, m. Sarah Cowan; two ch.
 504 V. DANIEL D.⁷, d. Oct. 1873; m. Rachel Hight; three ch., res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children:
 504a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504b II. OTIS GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504c III. ELIZA GARLAND⁸, dead.
 505 VI. MEHITABLE⁷, b. July 27, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1842, Wm. R. Fox;

- six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. 1811; d. April 5, 1850; m. 2d, May 15, 1869, Ezra Moulton. Their children, all by Fox: i. *William L. Fox*, b. 1843; m., 1867, Annie M. Johnson. ii. *Sarah L.*, b. 1845; m. 1st, 1862, Alvin B. Collins; m. 2d — Carver. iii. *Anne M.*, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1846; m., 1870, George Foster. iv. *Caroline O.*, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1847; d. 1847. v. *Dorcas F.*, b. 1848; d. 1849. vi. *Stephen R.*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1856; m. 1879, Dorothy Eason.
- 506 VII. ABRAHAM⁷, d. 1826; unm.
- 507 VIII. SUSAN⁷, b. June 14, 1812; d. March 3, 1892; m. 1st Joseph Gothem, six ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 24, 1843; m. 2d, Alonzo P. Freeman. Their children: i. *Ann M. Gothem*, b. 1832; m. R. D. Rounseville. ii. *Emily J.*, b. May 3, 1833; m. C. Wetherbee. iii. *John*, b. 1835. iv. *Horace*, b. 1836; m. Harriet Wesson. v. *Sarah*, b. 1838; m. Reuben J. Colburn. vi. *Elizabeth*, b. 1840; m. Volney French.
- 508 IX. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Sept 30, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1824, David Hicks; six ch.; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Horace D. Hicks*. ii. *Elizabeth C.* iii. *Alice J.* iv. *John A.* v. *Harriet F.* vi. *Joseph G.*
- 509 X. HARRIET⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. March 25, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Moses T. Tate; res. Charlestown, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary E. Tate*, b. 1839; m. Henry A. Dodd. ii. *Charles A.*, b. 1841; d. 1849. iii. *John M.*, b. 1842. iv. *James L.*, b. 1845; m. Sarah Walker. v. *George A.*, b. 1847; d. 1849. vi. *Charles H.*, b. 1850; m. Susan B. W. Gammon. vii. *Albert R.*, b. 1853; d. 1865.
- 510 XI. DORCAS⁷, m. Lyman Gray; two ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles L. Gray*. ii. *Frank N.*
511. XII. PASCHAL B.⁷, m. Caroline Pinkham; no ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.

202.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No 85.

Married, Feb. 27, 1803, in Lebanon, N. H., Nabby McCrellis, his cousin, dau. of John, who married Mary Garland, dau. of Dodi-pher. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Went to Berwick, Me., where he owned or run a grist mill; then to Kennebec county, probably Waterville, Me. **He served in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 512 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Mary McFarlane; res. Norridgewock, Me.
- 513 II. CYNTHIA⁷, m. Calvin Goodrich; res. Canaan, Me.
- 514 III. EBENEZER⁷, unm.
- 515 IV. DAVID⁷.

- 516 V. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. July 25, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1843,
Mary T. Horne.
- 517 VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Mary Ann Fogg; seven ch.
518 VII. MARY⁷.

203.

JABEZ GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Sabrina Goodwin of Georgia, Vt.; two children.
Married, second, Phebe Drew of Jefferson, N. H.; five children.
Residence, Lancaster, N. H. **Was in the War of 1812, stationed
in Upper Canada.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 519 I. MERCY ANN⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., June 16, 1819; d. Dec. 24,
1878; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Rufus Leavitt; res. Lancaster, N. H.
Their children: i. *Emily A. Leavitt*, b. 1845; d. 1887; m.
Charles Merrow; eight ch. ii. *Ellen A.*, m. Willard Beede.
iii. *William H.*, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. 1857. iv. *Ida Jane*, b.
1858; m., 1875, William Pratt.
- 520 II. WILLIAM⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1889,
Berwick, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Angeline E. Folsom;
three ch.
- 521 III. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. April 6, 1829; m. April 29, 1856, Gilman Phil-
brick; three ch.: res. Brooks, Me. Their children: i. *Flo-
rence V. Philbrick*, b. 1857; m., 1880, Frederic Rose; res.
Montana. ii. *Roseltha*, b. 1860; m. 1880 Herbert L. Wing;
res. Thorndike, Me. iii. *William E.*, b. 1864; m., 1890, Mary
Thompson; res. Montana.
- 522 IV. LUCIA ANN⁷, b. 1830; m., 1848, Samuel Philbrick; six ch.; res.
Saugus, Mass. Their children: i. *Gilman Philbrick*, b.
1830; m., 1874, Addie Philbrick; six ch.: res. Saugus, Me.
ii. *Nelly*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1853. iii. *Lucinda*, b. 1857; d.
1871. iv. *Alta*, b. 1862; d. 1862. v. *Lulu B.*, b. 1867, in Low-
ell, Mass. vi. *Lillie M.*, b. 1867, in Lowell, Mass. The last
two children were twins.
- 523 V. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. April 12, 1859, Moses
Landers; four ch.; res. Kingfield, Me. Their children:
i. *Emily Landers*. ii. *Etta*, b. 1860; d. 1884. iii. *Mabel*, b.
1863, in Lowell; m., 1885, O. C. Dolbier; no ch. iv. *Burton*,
b. in Kingfield, Me., 1867.
- 524 VI. HARRY⁷, died aged 13 years.
- 525 VII. ORIN⁷, died aged 9 years.

204.

GEORGE GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Born May 17, 1792, in Dover. Died April 11, 1844. Married,

first, Aug. 14, 1814, Mary Holmes, born 1795; died 1827. Married, second, unknown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 526 I. CAPT. CHARLES B.⁷, b. in Dover, June 16, 1815; d. March, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1843 Marilla Grant. Their children:
- 526a I. ISETTE GARLAND⁸, b. April 1, 1846; d. March 2, 1847.
- 526b II. CHARLES F. GARLAND⁸, b. July 5, 1847.
- 526c III. ALBION HOYT GARLAND⁸, b. March 3, 1854.
- 527 II. MARY M.⁷, b. July 27, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Thomas Meady; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 528 III. DR. GEORGE⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Lucy Chubbuck, b. 1830; res. Troy, N. Y. Their children:
- 528a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Henry Stillman; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528b II. LUCY GARLAND⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. 1st, 1877, Joseph Cushing, d. 1887; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. 2d, Charles Draper; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528c III. MARY GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1863; m. June, 1889, Henry Smith; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 529 IV. JULIA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Thomas Meadey; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 530 V. CAPT. JAMES ALONZO⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. in 1859 at sea; m. Sarah C. Moody. She married second, 1862, Amos P. Rollins. Their children:
- 530a I. JAMES E. GARLAND⁸, b. March 26, 1855; m. July 5, 1887, Sadie Elbridge; res. Worcester Mass.
- 530b II. WALTER A. T. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857; res. Randolph, Me.
- 531 VI. FRANKLIN P.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

218A.

JOHN CARTER GARLAND⁷, son (probably) of Mahala Garland and Seth Carter, adopted by his grandfather, Dodivah Garland, No. 86, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1786. Died in Augusta, Me., April 25, 1868. Married, first, Anna Kelley, died March 4, 1831; eight children. She died at the birth of her eighth child, a girl child, who also died. He married second, 1834, Hannah Tibbetts, born 1801; died 1869. No children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 532 I. MAHALA⁸, b. 1816; d. 1836; unm.; res. Belgrade, Me.
- 533 II. DODIPHER⁸, d. young.
- 534 III. JOHN⁸, d. young.

- 535 IV. SARAH⁸, b. 1824; d. 1873; m. 1849, Simon Pratt; no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.
- 536 V. SETH⁸, b. in Belgrade April 14, 1825; killed by Indians in Burlington, Iowa, in 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Ware. b. Dec. 9, 1830, in Readfield, Me. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Their child:
- 536a I. FLORENCE ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Augusta, Me.; m., March 12, 1873, George M. Moulton; res. Chicago, Ill, Colonel of Second Regiment Illinois National Guards. They have children: i. *Edith M. Moulton*, b. Aug. 31, 1874. ii. *Arthur G.*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
- 537 VI. LUCINDA⁸. b. 1829; d. 1863; unm; res. Augusta, Me.
- 538 VII. JOHN CARTER⁸, b. March 4, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Eliza H. Wade, b. 1833; d. 1882; one ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their only child:
- 538a I. FRED E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1858; res. Augusta, Me.

224.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of EBENEZER, No. 91.

Born in Madbury, N. H., Aug. 16, 1752. Died Feb. 18, 1832. Married Aug. 6, 1777, Hannah Ham, daughter of Joseph; died May 16, 1844. Residence, Middleton, N. H. *At 22 years of age was in Capt. Titcomb's company, Sixth, Poor's, Regiment, 1775; also a soldier 1785-6. Collector of taxes, 1796-7. Selectman, 1785. Highway surveyor, 1783-85-6-7-9-90-94. His will was probated May 19, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 539 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1777; d. Feb. 16, 1842; unm.; res. Moultonboro, N. H.
- 540 II. NABBY⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. March 11, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Nathaniel Watson; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Sophia H. Watson*, b. 1801; m. Job Clements. ii. *Samuel* b. 1803; m. Olevia Hayes. iii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1805; m. Sarah Came. iv. *Lavinia*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1810. vi. *Lois G.*, b. 1814; m. Emery J. Dame; eight ch. vii. *Abigail*, b. 1818. viii. *Sarah G.* b. 1821; m. Hiram Davis; one ch. ix. *Betsey*, m John Bickford.
- 541 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. March 27, 1858; m. Sarah Thurston; four ch.; d. 1856. age
- 542 IV. SALLY⁷, b. March 12, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1852; unm.
- 543 V. MARY⁷, b. April 20, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Samuel Colbath, b. 1776; res, Middleton, N. H. Their children: i. *Neriah Colbath*, b. Nov. 21, 1804. ii. *Mary*, m. — Colmay. iii. *Samuel*, b. May 15, 1806; unm. iv. *Hial*, b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Percival Fernald. v. *Leighton*, b. July 3, 1809; m. Han-

- nah Graffam. vi. *George W.*, b. April 15, 1811; m. Jane Varney. vii. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1813. viii. *Eliza H.*, b. April 2, 1817; m. Amos Whitehouse. ix. *Drusilla*, b. March 9, 1819. x. *Franklin*, b. March 25; m. Dolly Garland, No. 1151. xi. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. George Downing. xii. *Perry*, b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1825. xiii. *Lafayette*, b. May 7, 1825; m. Dolly Whitehouse. xiv. *Lizzie*, b. Dec. 23, 1826; unm.
- 544 VI. NANCY⁷, b. March 7, 1793; d. April 14, 1864; m. Ebenezer Horn; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Thomas Horn*, m. Martha Davis. ii. *Lydia*, m. Herbert Sturdivant. iii. *Hannah*, m. — Swasey. iv. *Rosannah*, m. Nehemiah Bean. v. *Ebenezer*. vi. *Edwin*.
- 545 VII. HAM⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1881; m. 1st. Charlotte Brackett, d. 1856; no ch.; m. 2d Charity Dame; no ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. He had the homestead willed to him by his father.
- 546 VIII. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Charles Pinkham; res. Moultonboro, N. H., and Madbury. Their children: i. *Jeremiah Willey?*, d. 1894; res. Berwick, Me. ii. *Jacob Pinkham*. iii. *Charles*, m. Caroline Meady. iv. *John*, m. Dolly French. v. *Sophia*, unm.

230.

TRISTRAM GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born July 22, 1770. Died, 1853, aged 82 years and 9 months. Married, April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts, born June 30, 1777; died 1863, aged 86 years and 7 months. Residence, Farmington, N. H., on the homestead. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 547 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Hannah Downs; no ch. He resided in Farmington on the homestead. They had no children and he adopted Mary Sullivan, who married Charles S. Garland, son of Sherebiah Garland, No. 558. He had his father's family Bible.
- 548 II. SOLOMON⁷.
- 549 III. SALLY⁷, b. July 10, 1800; d. May 1, 1852.
- 550 IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. — Carey of Lowell, Mass.
- 551 V. LYDIA⁷, m. Joseph Richardson; res. Rochester, N. H.

232.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1775. Died Dec. 25, 1839. Married, July 11, 1810,

Mary Hurd of Rochester; died, 1858, aged 90 years. Residence, Farmington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 552 I. LEWIS⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Hannah Hurd; res. Gonic, N. H.
 553 II. MARGARET⁷, m. Paul Seavey; ten ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
 Their children: i. *Martin Seavey*, m. Louise Entwistle. ii. *Frank*, m. Sarah Smith. iii. *Charles*, m. Annie Morrison. iv. *John*, m. Lucy Flynn. v. *Nelly*, m. Horace Eastman. vi. *Ann*. vii. *Etta*. viii. *Elnora*. ix. *George*. x. *Sarah*.
- 554 III. HANNAH⁷, b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1886; m. May 10, 1842, Hezekiah Marshall; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Sybil Marshall*, b. 1844; m. Benjamin Brown. ii. *Anna*, b. 1846; m. Alden Woodward. iii. *George*, b. 1856.
555. IV. GEORGE⁷, m. Lucinda Downing; two ch.; dau. dead; res. Farmington, N. H.
- 556 V. DANIEL⁸, m. 1845, Sarah McKenney. They had a son.
 556a I. HENRY W. GARLAND⁸; res. unknown.
- 557 VI. ELIZABETH⁷, m. 1849, Charles Hodges; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Ellen Hodges*, m. Warren Carter. ii. *Charles*, m. Annie McLean. iii. *Elroy*.
- 558 VII. SHEREBIAH⁷, b. 1820; m. 1847 Eliza Hopkins; eight ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 559 VIII. CHARLES⁷, dead; m. 1846 Irene Hammond; one ch.; res. Wayland, Mass. Police. Their daughter:
 559a I. NELLIE GARLAND⁸.

233.

EPHRAIM (K.) GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1777. Died about 1860. Married Mary Harrington, died about 1860, of Durham, N. H. From Rochester, N. H., he went early to Alna, Me., then to Whitefield, N. H., and died in Belfast, Me. **Was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 560 I. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. July 17, 1858, in Belfast, Me.; m. Sarah Dunbar; four ch.; res. Belfast, Me. She afterward married David Durgin. Their children:
 560a I. WILLIAM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1844; d. 1846.
 560b II. EPHRAIM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1846; d. 1848.
 560c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1870, Charles H. Crosby; no ch.; res. Belfast, Me.
 560d IV. EPHRAIM C. GARLAND⁸, b. 1851; d. 1862.
- 561 II. OCTAVIA⁷, m. Hezekiah Rhines; three ch.; res. Alna, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Rhines*. ii. *Isaiah*. iii. *Eveline*.

- 562 III. MARGARET⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Augustus Upton, d. Jan. 20, 1895; res. North Reading, Mass.; later Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Leonora L. Upton*, b. 1848; m. 1871, Charles Richardson. ii. *Sarah E.*, b. 1851. iii. *Jessie*, b. 1854. iv. *Abbie*, b. 1858; all res. in Lowell, Mass. •
- 563 IV. SARAH⁷, m. Peter Rhines; no ch.; res. Alna, Me.
- 564 V. ELISHA⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H.; d. in Belfast, Me.; unm.
- 565 VI. HANNAH E.⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 8, 1841; m. Oscar F. Blake; dead; res. Bucksport, Me. Their children: i. *Etta Blake*, b. 1859; m. George Taylor; five ch.; res. Belfast, Me. • ii. *Clara*, b. 1861; m. William Lawrence; one ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 566 VII. NARCISSA⁷, m. ***Andrew Savage; four ch.; res. Washington, Me. He was killed in the Rebellion at the Battle of Fair Oaks. Their children: i. ****Richard Savage*, soldier in War of Rebellion; died in Washington, Me. ii. *Hiram*, in Army with Gen. Custer on plains. iii. ****John*, was killed in Rebellion, Battle of Bull Run.
- 567 VIII. HENRY MARTYN⁷, b. in Washington, Me.; d. in Belfast, Me.; m. Mary J. Hodgdon; res. Belfast, Me. Their children:
- 567a I. IDA M. GARLAND⁸, b. March 1, 1860; m. F. A. Patterson; one child (*Ora A.*); res. Belfast, Me.
- 567b II. WILLIAM E. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edith Pendleton; one ch.; res. Islesboro, Me. Their child:
- 567b1 I. EARL GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
- 567c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁸, b. March 6, 1866; m. John T. Stewart; two ch.; res. Brunswick, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Stewart*, b. Feb. 21, 1885. ii. *Maurice E.*, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
- 567d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁸.

237.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born Feb. 13, 1774, in Somersworth, N. H. Died in 1848 in Baltimore, Md. Married, Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Moulton Jacobs. Lived in the South Parish of Danvers, Mass., on Boston street. The house is now known as the "Garland house," and is now in the limits of Salem, Mass. He was at one time a merchant in Baltimore, Md.; also was a sea captain and a tanner. Garland (Nathaniel) & Briggs had a shipyard near Frye's mills in Salem in or about 1800. He had built for him, about 1805, Brig Brutus of 130 tons, at Frye's mills; also, about 1835, Brig Baltimore, by Jenks & Taft.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 568 I. SALLY⁷, b. 1799.
 569 II. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 17, 1802; m. July 17, 1828, Thomas J. Pingree of Wenham, Mass.
 570 III. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1839, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary A. Jones.
 571 IV. SALLY JACOBS⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Nov. 1839, aged 30 years; m. Matthew M. Keirle, son of John W. Keirle, d. 1839, aged 40 years, of Baltimore, Md. Their children: i. *Nathaniel G. Keirle*, b. 1833; m. 1870 Mary E. Jones; three ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. ii. *Martha G.*, b. 1835; d. 1880; m. Thomas A. Patterson; five ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. iii. *John W.*, d. infant.
 572 V. MARTHA J.⁷, b. July 12, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Rev. J. O. Choler, D. D., a Baptist clergyman; res. Providence, R. I.
 573 VI. LYDIA⁷, b. April 6, 1813; d. Aug., 1841.
 574 VII. MARY ANN⁷, b. April 27, 1817.

238.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born June 8, 1765. Died May 23, 1852, at Naples, Me., aged 87 years. Married, first, Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Witherell of Waterboro, Me., born July, 1764; died Dec. 20, 1810. Married, second, March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills, born Jan. 21, 1776; died Nov. 23, 1855. She was the daughter of Eligood Mills of Naples, Me. She, after Nathaniel's death, went to live with her brother, James Mills, of Norridgewock, Me. He moved to Bridgeton, Me., from Somersworth, N. H., in 1829. After he married his second wife he went to live with his daughter Rebecca, in Naples, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 575 I. JAMES⁷, b. in Waterboro, Me., April 5, 1792; d. Nov., 1879; m., May 12, 1820, Mary Ann Decker.
 576 II. SARAH⁷, b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Littlefield of Shapleigh, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Littlefield*. ii. *John*. iii. *Jotham*. iv. *Hannah*, m. Dr. L. W. Leighton; two ch.; res. Ross' Corner, Me. v. *Amaziah*, b. 1832; m. Annie M. Day; one ch., res. Ross' Corner, Me. vi. *Charlotte*, m. 1880, Freedom Lord; res. Buxton, Me.
 577 III. REBECCA⁷, b. March 10, 1798; d. 1875; m. March 8, 1826, John Hill, d. 1875; res. Naples, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas P. Hill*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *John A.*, b. 1829; m. 1855; res. Jersey City, N. J. iii. *Charles E.*, b. 1831; d. 1882. iv.

Rebecca, b. 1832. v. *Lizzie P.*, b. March 7, 1838; m. —
Hasty; res. Ponce Park, Fla. vi. *Thomas P.*, b. 1835; d.
1865. vii. *Reuben A.*, b. 1839. viii. *George A.*, b. 1841; d.
1864.

(By a Second Wife.)

578 IV. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. March 17, 1817.

240.

*CAPT. JOHN GARLAND⁶ son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1758. Died in 1805. Married, first, Sally Blaisdell, died 1805; seven children. Married, second, Sept. 16, 1810, Sally Kimball, born January, 1773; died Nov. 19, 1835. Residence, So. Wakefield, N. H., on 100 acres of land that his father gave him which he came to live on in 1780. He enlisted as *John Garlin* (the way the name is often called), at 17 years of age, in the Revolutionary War, May 10, 1777, was discharged May 10, 1780. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Wintered at Valley Forge with Gen. Washington. He was also a Captain in the State Militia. Chosen Surveyor of Highways in 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(The First Seven by First Wife.)

- 579 I. ABIGAIL⁷ m. Jan. 10, 1819, Eben Chapman; no ch. Farmer.
580 II. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1787; d. July 9, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1808,
Annie Young.
581 III. SALLY⁷, m. Nov. 17, 1816, Daniel Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossi-
pee N. H. One of the children's names was James M row.
582 IV. LAVINIA⁷, m. Robert Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H.
Their children: i. *John Merrow*. ii. *William*. iii. *Daniel*,
and a girl.
583 v. MARY⁷, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Benjamin H.
Whitehouse; no ch.; res. Wakefield, N. H.
584 VI. JOHN R.⁷, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1846, Mary Leavitt; m. 2d Hannah
Gile; res. Ossipee, N. H.
585 VII. DANIEL⁷, b. 1804; d. Sept., 1846; unm.
586 VIII. JESSE⁷, b. Oct., 1810; d. May, 1835.
587 IX. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. April 19, 1890; m. 1st, 1864,
Mary Jones of Wakefield, N. H.; no ch.; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870,
Lydia Ann Cutter of Cambridge, Mass. She married second
John W. Gibbs of Middleton, N. H.; res. Wakefield,
N. H.; no ch.
588 X. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. June 27, 1848; m. Nov.
25, 1841, Mary Goodwin, b. June 27, 1816; res. So. Wakefield,

N. H. He lived on the homestead of his father. They had one child:

- 588a I. JOHN FRANKLIN GARLAND, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. 1st, July 3, 1866, Netty B. Waits; m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1894, Mrs. Louise Turner of Pernambuco. Brazil, S. A. Their children (4):
- 588a1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
- 588a2 II. CLARENCE EUGENE GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- 588a3 III. MARY ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
- 53824 IV. JOHN FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1882.
- 589 XI. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. 1835.
- 590 XII. JEREMIAH⁷, b. July, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
- 591 XIII. JOSIAH⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. April 12, 1880; m. 1st, 1842, Rowena Spinner; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Caroline Gerrish.

243.

CAPT. JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777. Baptized Oct. 17, 1778. Died July 10, 1810. Married Susanna Wheelwright of Wells, Me., born April 18, 1778; died Dec. 22, 1858. Residence, Wells, where one of his sons was born; then moved to Winslow, Me. He was a Tanner by trade. He was Captain in militia in Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 592 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. in Wells, Oct. 15, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Lavinia Drew; res. Carmel, Me.
- 593 II. DANIEL⁷, b. in Winslow June 12, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1805; drowned in tanner's vat of his father.
- 594 III. JAMES⁷, b. April 25, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1806.
- 595 IV. SUSAN⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. March 8, 1829, William Freeman; res. Winslow, Me. She lived the last of her life with her dau. Caroline. Their children: i. *William E. Freeman*, b. 1829; d. 1879. ii. *Susan E.*, b. 1833. d. 1887. iii. *Ellen*, b. 1835; d. 1835. iv. *Margaret*, b. 1836; d. 1877. v. *Mary Ann*, b. 1840; m. H. R. Getchell. vi. *Caroline E.*, b. 1843; m. T. H. Hamlin; res. Fairfield, Me. vii. *Russell*, b. 1846; d. 1852. viii. *James E.*, b. 1852; d. 1886.
- 596 V. JOHN W.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.; res. Vassalboro, Me.

246.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born about 1777-8. Died about 1852-3. Married, Sept. 12,

1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H., on Christian Shore, near Almshouse.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 597 I. BENJAMIN F.⁷, d. abt. 1834; m. Clarissa Jones; two ch.
 598 II. MARY A.⁷, m. Franklin S. Garland, son of Hiram; four ch.
 599 III. DANIEL⁷ b. March 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1831.
 Hannah Hasty.
 600 IV. FRANK⁷.
 601 V. THOMAS⁷.
 602 VI. JOSEPH⁷, d. abt. 1832; unm.
 603 VII. WILLIAM⁷, dead.
 604 VIII. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Enoch
 Lewis; no ch.; res. So. Eliot, Me.
 605 IX. JAMES⁷, m. 1st Miss Cate; seven ch.; m. 2d Widow Julia Col-
 bath.

247.

DUDLEY GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Baptized Sept. 6, 1767. Died Nov. 27, 1826. Married Mary Hurd, daughter of Reuben, died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 95 years. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Farmer. His homestead was six miles from Berwick, Me., now occupied by Mr. James Jackson, who built a new house thereon, about 1870. He and his wife are buried in the town burying-ground adjoining the church lot in Rochester, N. H. He and his brother Daniel lived on the home place and cared for their parents, Daniel and Sarah Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 606 I. STEPHEN⁷, b. June 19, 1790; d. July 18, 1850; m. Lydia Clough.
 607 II. JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1821, Phebe W.
 Hayes; m. 2d, April 10, 1831, Abigail Nichols; m. 3rd, Jane
 S. Pike.
 608 III. NANCY⁷, d. Nov. 2, 1886, aged 96 years; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1810,
 Charles Hoyt; five ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; m. 2d Moses
 Page. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Hoyt*. ii. *Lewis*. iii.
Charles L. iv. *Rufus*. v. *Sarah J.* She married, first,
 T. Richardson; 2d. K. Kimball.
 609 IV. HIRAM⁷ b. 1802; m. 1st Lucinda Smith; m. 2d Sarah Knox.
 610 V. ALFRED⁷, b. March 11, 1807; m. 1st Abigail Horne; m. 2d
 Lydia Waldron; m. 3rd Harriet Gage.
 611 VI. BETSEY⁷, d. Sept., 1880; m. 1st, April 8, 1813, Joseph Cross,
 Jr; six ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; butcher; m. 2d George
 Hayes. Their children (Cross): i. *Marv Jane Cross*, m.
 John Reynolds. ii. *Richard*. iii. *Lydia*, m. Thomas Hall.

- iv. *Dollie*, m. — Tuttle. v. *Nathaniel*. vi. *Harriet*, m. — Jones.
- 612 VII. SARAH ROBERTS⁷, b. on her father's homestead June 30, 1809; m., Dec. 19, 1830, Bedfield Meserve, b. 1807; d. 1891; res. Rochester, N. H. Mason. Their children: i. *Amanda Meserve*, b. 1832; d. 1862; m. 1853, Wm. H. Main; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass. ii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Laura J. Whitehouse. Married 2d — Hayes; 3rd — Nickerson; seven ch.; res. Boston. iii. *Mary F.*, b. 1836; d. 1852. iv. *Lucy Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m., 1863, George M. Carpenter. v. *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. 1892; m. 1st, 1866, — Horn; m. 2d — Blaisdell. vi. *Charles A.*, b. 1847; m. — Churchill; one ch.; res. Boston.
- 613 VIII. DANIEL⁷, m. Mary —; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Their children:
- 613a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, m. a widow; no ch.; drowned in Mississippi river.
- 613b II. JANE GARLAND⁸, m. Clapp Spooner; one dau.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- 614 IX. JOHN⁷, b. May 8, 1801; d. April 12, 1891; m. April 11, 1824, Lydia Durell of Milton, N. H., d. Feb. 9, 1877. He went from Rochester, N. H., about 1832, to Kennebunkport, Me.; lived in the Merrill house two or three years; then moved to Portland, Me., and removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1860-5. Blacksmith. Their child:
- 614a I. ELIZABETH M. GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1826, in Kennebunkport, Me.; d. July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Lafayette Batchelder, b. 1824; d. 1889; res. Middleboro, Mass. They had children: i. *Herbert S. Batchelder*. ii. *A dau.*, m. Charles Tribeau. iii. *A son*, d. young.

249.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Ebenezer, No. 93.

Born May 28, 1763, in Rochester, N. H. Died March 5, 1853. Married, Aug. 8, 1783, Sarah A. Watson of Dover, born in 1775; died Feb. 13, 1813, in Bartlett, N. H. Lived in Bartlett, N. H. He and four others, in Dec., 1783, came to Bartlett and had to draw their provisions on a hand-sled from Dover, N. H., 75 miles. He was the first Collector of Bartlett, which was incorporated in 1790. He was on the Muster Roll of Dover in 1780, and was in Col. Dunn's regiment, for six months, in 1788.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 615 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. Nov. 30, 1841; m. 1st, Sept.

17. 1809, Martha Butler; m. 2d, March 15, 1829, Abigail Garland (635).
- 616 II. OTIS M.⁷, b. 1786; d. in infancy.
- 617 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. 1790; d. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Lydia Hayes.
- 618 IV. RICHARD⁷, b. 1797; d. 1807; unm.
- 619 V. SARAH W.⁷, b. 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. July 7, 1825, Lucius Q. C. Nason; res. So. Berwick, Me.; no ch.
- 620 VI. MARY⁷, b. 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1872; unm.
- 621 VII. DR. OTIS⁷, m. Nov., 1812, Hannah Fox of Lee, N. H. Their daughter:
- 621a I. ALMIRA GARLAND⁸, m. — Kennard. In 1834 Israel Chesley was appointed her guardian.

250.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1762. Died in Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 19, 1849, at the home of his son Thomas. Married Susan Rhyme, born 1766; died 1833. He lived for a time at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and then went to Brooklyn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 622 I. SAMUEL⁷, b. March 18, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1812.
- 623 II. LOUISA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. 1875; unm.
- 624 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. 1820; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Annie Young.
- 625 IV. SUSANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. 1881; m. John Potts; no ch.: res. Brooklyn, Pa.
- 626 V. EPHRAIM BLANCHARD⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1794; d. June 10, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Patty Varney.
- 627 VI. THOMAS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. 1882; m. Judith Tukesbury.
- 628 VII. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. John Buck; res. Tunkahawick, Pa. They had one child: i. *Ella Buck*.
- 629 VIII. EDMUND⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 23, 1823, in Berwick, Me., Martha Applebee of Berwick, Me. They had one son,
- 629a I. LOREN GARLAND⁸, married and went West.
- 630 IX. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. young.

251.

JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1773. Died Nov. 13, 1853, aged 80 years and five months, in Rochester, N. H. Married, Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness, died March 28, 1828, aged 52 years and 5 months. Lived in Rochester. Tanner and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 631 I. JOHN⁷, b. March 3, 1801; d. April 30, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Mary Ham, b. 1800; d. 1874; six ch.
- 632 II. SARAH⁷, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 1, 1829; unm.
- 633 III. LYDIA⁷, d. Oct., 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1829, Joseph H. Brewster of Barrington. They had one son: i. *David J. Brewster*.
- 634 IV. PATIENCE⁷, b. 1806; d. 1889, aged 83 years; unm.
- 635 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. abt. 1808; d. abt. 1870; m. March 15, 1829, Nathaniel Garland, her cousin, No. 615, son of Richard.
- 636 VI. JACOB JENNESS⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Nov., 1834, Sebrina Brewster; two ch.; res. Gonic. Their children:
- 636a I. IRENE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. May 27, 1862, Ephraim Kimball; no ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 636b II. ROXANNA GARLAND⁸, b. March 11, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1865; unm.
- 637 VII. JAMES M.⁷, b. 1816; d. 1890; m. 1839, Delancy Henderson; four ch.; res. Gonic.

252.

EPHRAIM GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98

Born about 1776 in Rochester, N. H. Died July, 1826. Married, first, Abigail Henderson; two children. Married, second, Sarah Garland (a cousin); six children (No. 248), daughter of Daniel (No. 97). Lived in Conway, N. H. Farmer. His will was probated July 13, 1826, dated May 24, 1826. His wife was named executrix.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 638 I. SARAH⁷, b. abt. 1804; m. Nov. 1828, Benjamin Bean of Gray, Me.; seven ch.; res. in Conway on west side of Saco river. Farmer. Their children: i. *Eben Bean*. ii. *Kate*. iii. *Benjamin*, dead. iv. *Eliza*, dead. v. *Abbie*. vi. *George*, dead. vii. *Sarah*, dead.
- 639 II. ELIZA H.⁷, b. March 4, 1807; m. Aug. 10, 1828, Downing Varney, merchant: one ch. d. in infancy. res. Gonic. N. H.
- 640 III. CHARLOTTE E.⁷, m. 1st — Hawkins; four ch.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d — Hewlett. Their children: i. *Amanda Hawkins*. ii. *Henry*. iii. *Charles*. iv. *George*.
- 641 IV. EBENEZER⁷, m. Abigail Chase; seven ch.; res. Jackson, N. H.
- 642 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Daniel Chase, b. 1805; twelve ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Chase*, b. April 13, 1830; m. John D. Berry. ii. *Sarah A. H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. 1844. iii. *Ephraim G.*, b. 1834; d. 1835. iv. *Martha E.*, b. 1835; m. Rufus Chase;

- res. New Hampshire. v. *Julia*, b. 1837; m. Alonzo Bradeen; res. Minneapolis. vi. *Henry B.*, b. 1840; d. 1886; m. Huldah A. Blake; res. Minneapolis. vii. *Eliza D.*, b. 1842; m. — Hart; res. Minneapolis. viii. *Wesley*, b. 1845; d. 1863. ix. *Isadore*, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. Edgar Eddy. x. *Eugene*, b. 1853; d. 1853. xi. *Jessie F.*, b. 1855; m. George W. Mead. xii. *Lillian*, b. 1860; m. Horace Hutchins.
- 643 VI. MARY ANN⁷, b. deaf and dumb; d. aged 18 years.
- 644 VII. EPHRAIM⁷, b. 1817, deaf and dumb; d. Oct. 2, 1857. Educated at Hartford, Conn. Tailor.
- 645 VIII. JOHN⁷, d. in infancy.

255.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, called and written by him and some of the family *Garlin*, but some of the others of the Garland family have so been called and have had their names so written. He may be and probably was, from the best information obtainable, the son of Ebenezer (No. 98); of this, however, there is no certainty.

He was born in New Hampshire, Dec. 22, 1760. Married, Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins, born in Rockingham county, N. H., March 18, 1763. "'Tis said her father went to Maine and lived in Sidney, Kennebec county." 'Tis said that Ebenezer, with a brother Richard, came from New Hampshire and for a while lived in "Pickwocket" (Pequauket), Me., which was the name originally of that part of Maine in the vicinity of Fryeburg, Me., and then went to Hermon, Me., in the vicinity of which he probably married his wife. His family is put into this Genealogy because there is every reason to believe that he was of the Garland family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 646 I. LYDIA⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1784.
- 647 II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. April 19, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1817, Mary Dole.
- 648 III. SARAH⁷, b. March 6, 1789.
- 649 IV. MARY⁷, b. July 9, 1781.
- 650 V. RICHARD⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. June, 1814, Hannah Miller; d. Aug. 1, 1824.
- 651 VI. EBENEZER⁷, b. July 29, 1795; d. Aug., 1895.
- 652 VII. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. 1st Ann Harri- man; one ch; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1827, Eliza Whiting; six ch.
- 653 VIII. EBENEZER 2D⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1801; drowned when young.
- 654 IX. RACHEL⁷, b. June 13, 1805; m. Amos Blackman; res. Brad- ley, Me.
- 655 X. ELMIRA⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1807; d. 1844; m. Luther Stone; five ch.;

res. Machias, Me. Lumber. He married for second wife Mary Ann Garland, dau. of Nathaniel, a niece of his first wife.

258.

JACOB GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 99.

Born February, 1784, in Dover, N. H. Died May 5, 1849. Married, 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer, b. 1784; died Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Dover, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 656 I. AMOS P.⁷, b. April 1, 1821; d. April 19, 1823.
- 657 II. ELIZABETH R.⁷, b. April 6, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Asa M. Mallard; two ch.; res. Charlestown, N. Y.
- 658 III. JACOB P.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1823, in Dover; m. June 3, 1845, Eliza Sowerby, b. 1827; d. March 7, 1860; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
- 658a I. ***JOHN W. GARLAND⁸, b. May 12, 1846; m. April, 1868, Josephine O. Leighton; one ch.; res. Waltham, Mass. Was one year in the U. S. Navy, 1864-5, under name of George Brown.
- 658b II. GEORGE A. GARLAND⁸, b. June 3, 1848; m. Lizzie Hill; five ch.; res. Medford, Mass. Their children:
- 658b1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. July 30, 1871.
- 658b2 II. ELIZA GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
- 659 IV. SALLY H.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
- 660 V. DANIEL H.⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Mary Kimball; one ch.; res. Dover, N. H. Farmer.

259.

JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1773. Died in 1835, in Tamworth, N. H. Married, first, Nancy Blakey; four children. Married, second, a widow having a daughter. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.; later, in 1830 to 1840, in Tamworth, N. H., where he was taxed. Farmer. He married both times before coming to Tamworth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 661 I. JOHN⁸, b. in Tamworth, Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m., 1857, Hannah Blakey; three ch.; res. Meredith, N. H., up to 1860. Their children:
- 661a I. HORACE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Jane Glidden; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Hotel keeper. Their child:

- 661a I. ELLA F. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1854; m. Charles Leavitt; one ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 661b II. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. June 4, 1862.
- 661c III. MELISSA A. GARLAND⁹, b. July 10, 1844; m. May 1, 1848, William B. Hutchins; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Farmer. Their child: i. *Geo. H. Hutchins*, b. 1861; m. 1881, Lucy Smith; one ch.; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- 661d IV. PERFENDER GARLAND⁹.
- 662 II. ANN⁸, d. at Old Ladies' Home in Boston.
- 663 III. MARY⁸, d. abt. 1889 in Ossipee County House.
- 664 IV. MARGARET⁸, b. May 12, 1807; m. March 8, 1835, Samuel Bickford of Alton, N. H., b. 1807; d. 1843; four ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. Their children: i. *** *Charles H. Bickford*, b. 1836; m. 1864 Mary Smith; one ch.; res. No. Abington, Mass. He was in the 22d Mass. Regt. in Civil War. ii. *** *John E. Bickford*, b. 1838; m. 1865, Almira S. Peterson; two ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. He was in Battle of Port Hudson, La., and with Gen. Sheridan through the Shenandoah Valley. He was for three months at Fortress Monroe, in 4th Mass. Regt. in Civil War; also Sergeant of Co. C, 38th Mass. Vols. iii. *** *Samuel C. Bickford*, b. 1840; d. 1864. He was in the Frigate Colorado at New Orleans, and was *one of nine* that formed the Dead Line Corps at New Berne, N. C., when they all died. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1842; d. 1845.

260.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1775. Married Mary Blakey; seven children. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 665 I. BETSEY⁸, d. young.
- 666 II. ROSANNAH⁸, dead; m. John Mason; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary Mason*. m. — Hill. ii. *Henrietta*. iii. *Enoch*.
- 667 III. VALARIA⁸, dead; m. Melvin Wade; two ch.; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Lyman Wade*, m. Martha Blakey; res. Sandwich, N. H. ii. *Freeman*.
- 668 IV. DEXTER B.⁸, b. May 19, 1809; m. Abigail A. Hanscom; five ch.; res. Moultonboro. Mason.
- 669 V. ANN⁸, dead; m. Samuel Merrill; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. Their children: i. *George Merrill*. ii. *Josiah*.
- 670 VI. EPHRAIM M.⁸, b. March, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Sarah A. Mudgett.

- 671 VII. ELIZA R.^s. b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. April 29, 1889; m. John Cook; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. Farmer. Their children: i. *James A. Cook*, b. 1844; m. Sarah Mason; three ch.; res. Moultonboro. ii. *Mary E.*, b. 1846; m. Alonzo Bragg; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. iii. *Emma J.*, b. 1849; m. John Penniman; one ch., Fred J. iv. *Clara L.*, b. 1850; m. 1st Edward Garland; m. 2d, Hollis B. Smith.

271.

SAMUEL GARLAND^r, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born in Hampton, N. H., March 8, 1787. Died Dec. 6, 1869, in Haverhill, Mass. Married Elizabeth Ham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 672 I. JAMES H.^s, b. July 12, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Mary A. Hall of Barrington; no ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Carpenter.
- 673 II. MARY O.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. May 21, 1890; m. 1st — Sanborn; two ch.; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1833, Francis Pike; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Sanborn*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *George A.*, b. 1830; dead. iii. *Harriet*, b. 1836; m. — Carey. iv. *Sarah E.*, b. 1840; m. — Navia. v. *Georgianna Pike*, b. 1844; d. 1848. vi. *William N.*, b. 1848. vii. *Mary A.*, b. 1853.
- 674 III. DAVID^s, b. March 10, 1816; went on a whaling voyage and never returned.
- 675 IV. SARAH GEORGE^s, b. July 14, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1840, Benjamin H. Poor; two ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. ****Charles W. Poor*, b. March 2, 1843; died in Civil War at the Battle of Antietam, May 27, 1863. ii. *Benjamin, Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m., 1873, Alvara W. Card; four ch: i. Anna, b. 1874. ii. Ben Perley, b. 1876. iii. Edith T. b. 1884. iv. George P., b. 1886.
- 676 V. GEORGE W.^s, b. May 15, 1823; m. Hannah J. Lamprey, b. abt. 1826, dau. of James and Dolly Garland Lamprey of Hampton, N. H.; res. Newburyport, Mass. He separated from his wife many years ago. He lives in Prince Edward Island. They had two children.
- 676a I. GEORGIANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m., 1868. Frank Sloan.
- 676b II. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1892, of consumption.
- 677 VI. ELIZABETH A.^s, b. June 15, 1825; d. March 2, 1891; m. May 28, 1844, John A. Merrill, d. 1874; three ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Merrill*, b. 1848; d. 1852. ii. *Wallace S.*, b. 1853; d. 1871. iii. *Anna P.*, b. 1856; lives in Philadelphia.

275.

****AMOS GARLAND⁷**, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 6, 1795, in Ossipee, N. H. Died Dec. 26, 1871. Married, June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker of Salisbury, N. H. Lived in Topsham, Vt., and Salisbury, N. H. Blacksmith. Ran away from home when young. A gunsmith in 1812 War; was in Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. Selectman in Topsham. District clerk for many years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 678 I. MARY A.⁸, b. January 19; m. Abner Currier of Topsham, Vt.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Mary E. Currier*, b. 1844; m. Albert Battles. ii. *Judith*, b. 1845; m. William Burgess; three ch. iii. *Amos G.*, b. 1847; m. Betsey Smith. iv. *Frances*, b. 1848; m. Proctor Norris; one ch. v. *Charles*. vi. *Lois A.*, b. 1852; m. Rodway Blake. vii. *Olive T.*, b. 1857.
- 679 II. STATIRA⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
- 680 III. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 681 IV. STATIRA⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Abbott Russell of Chelmsford, Mass.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Gharles A. Russell*, b. March 16, 1850. ii. *Dora C.*, m. George Gould; two ch. iii. *Bell H.*, b. 1856; d. 1865. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1858; m. Eva Worthen. v. *Edwin L.* vi. *Edward H.*, m. Dora Spaulding; two ch. Elizabeth, No. 680, and Statira, No. 681, were twins.
- 682 V. JOHN PARKER⁸, b. March 6, 1825; m. 1st Lucy A. Dix; m. 2d Eliza N. Grow.
- 683 VI. AMOS⁸, b. 1826; d. in infancy.
- 684 VII. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Charles C. Sawyer; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 685 VIII. CHARLOTTE H.⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Henry E. Capen; five ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Henry A. Capen*, b. 1855; d. in infancy. ii. *James A.*, d. in infancy. iii. *Frank H.*, d. young. iv. *William A.*, b. 1862. v. *Edward R.*, b. 1871; d. young.
- 686 IX. SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. May 12, 1860, Elizabeth Shirley.
- 687 X. ***EDWIN P.⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. March 14, 1864, in hospital at Brizistly, La.; m. Ruth Armington; no ch.; res. Topsham, Vt. He was in Co. D, 8th Regt., Vermont Vols.

277.

JAMES GARLAND⁷, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Jan. 3, 1799, in Northwood, N. H. Died Aug. 2, 1882, in Chateaguay, N. Y. Married, first, Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth L. Welch, born 1799; died 1841; four children. Married, second, October, 1847, Julia Douglass. Lived in Chateaguay, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 688 I. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Northwood, N. H.; m. June 1, 1846, Peter Lougeway, b. 1799; d. 1844; lived in Magog, P. Q., Canada. Their children: i. *P. D. Lougeway*, b. 1847; m. Orpha Rexford. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1848; m. Frank Jervah. iii. *Emma N.*, b. 1856; d. 1859. iv. *Myron G.*, b. 1859; m. Sylvia Bates. v. *Angelina A.*, b. 1865; m. Hiram Johnson.
- 689 II. JOHN A.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Sept., 1851, Salome Pease Ives, d. 1892; no ch. Music master and painter; res. Somers, Conn. He was a fine musician, good workman, well educated, kind and generous; member of Congregational church.
- 690 III. MARTHA C.⁸, b. June 26, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828, in Northwood, N. H.
- 691 IV. ***SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; in the War of the Rebellion.

281.

WILLIAM F. GARLAND⁷, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born June 21, 1809. Died Nov. 1, 1868. Married Olive Keniston. Residence, Wolfboro Junction, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 692 I. ALBERT F.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. pub. Oct. 8, 1855, 1st Mary A. Emery; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H.; m. 2d Melissa J. Drown; two ch. Their children:
- 692a I. FREDERIC J. B. GARLAND⁹, m. Mary A. Cook. Their children:
- 692a1 I. FREDERIC GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1878.
- 692a2 II. ARTHUR GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1879.
- 692b II. AUGUSTUS W. GARLAND⁹, m. Minnie Colbath; three ch.
- 692c III. ALVAH GARLAND⁹, d. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 692d IV. CARRIE B. GARLAND⁹.
- 692e V. ARTHUR A. GARLAND⁹.
- 693 II. AMOS⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. June 20, 1859.
- 694 III. JOHN T.⁸, b. July 16, 1838; m. Aug. 21, 1859, Fanny Ricker, b. 1840, dau. of John.
- 695 IV. ***ALVAH M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. June 28, 1862; res. Ossipee,

N. H.; d. in War of Rebellion in 5th N. H. Regt. of Infantry.

- 696 v. GEORGE⁸, b. 1847; unm.
 697 VI. AUGUSTA ANN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Ossipee, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m. John F. Adjutant; res. Brookfield, N. H.; four ch. Their children: i. *S. Burley Adjutant*. ii. *Eli*. iii. *Fred F*. iv. *Annie E*.

283.

BENJAMIN F. GARLAND⁷ son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 21, 1813. Married, April, 1837, Mary Haven Whitten (not Whittier), born 1810; died 1889. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 698 I. HELEN B.⁸, b. March 12, 1838; m. 1863, Charles B. Hodgdon; two ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children: i. *Adelle B. Hodgdon*, b. 1865. ii. *Mary*, b. 1870.
 699 II. CHARLES ZEMENDOR⁸, b. March 31, 1840; m. Susan E. Blaisdell; six ch.; res. Belmont, N. H. Their children:
 699a I. ETTA S. GARLAND⁹, m. — Babb.
 699b II. CHARLES Z. GARLAND⁹.
 699c III. SADIE E. GARLAND⁹.
 699d IV. THOMAS GARLAND⁹.
 699e V. FRANK T. GARLAND⁹.
 699f VI. ROSCOE L. GARLAND⁹.
 700 III. SIDNEY M., b. July 22, 1842; m., Nov. 28, 1867 Jennie M. Barnard, b. 1847; four ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
 700a I. ALTA MAY GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. March 1, 1889.
 700b II. CARRIE MAUD GARLAND⁹, b. March 12, 1870.
 700c III. NELLIE B. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 700d IV. LULU MARIA GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1890.
 701 IV. MARY C.⁸, b. April 17, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Alexander H. Durgin; no ch.

289.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born July 22, 1765, in Salisbury, N. H. Died March 7, 1847. Married, in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1797, Zeriah Thibby of Somers, Conn. He came to the Township of Lincolnshire, now the Town of Garland, in a two-horse team, first as far as Bucksport, Me., in the fall of the year; the following summer to Lincolnshire,

where he lived more than twenty years; then went to Dover, Me., and then to Bangor, Me.; then to Ann Arbor, Mich. "It was in 1802, with eighteen other men from western Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, they commenced making homes here. June 22, 1802, he moved his family, consisting of himself, wife and three children, into a log cabin; his was the first family to take up residence here. The others settled the following year here. The Town of Garland was named after him. He was one of the most public-spirited men among the pioneers of the township. The first summer school was taught in his barn; the first winter school in his house. He opened both house and barn for public and religious gatherings and entertained religious teachers and others with the most open-handed hospitality." Residence, first in Town of Garland, Me.; moved to Bangor, Me., then to Ann Arbor, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 702 I. ORENDA^s, b. July 23, 1798, in Lebanon, N. H.; m. — Longley.
 703 II. TIMOTHY K.^s, b. March 16, 1800.
 704 III. MINERVA^s, b. July 26, 1802; m. — Dougal.
 705 IV. ZERAIHAH^s, b. Feb. 3, 1804, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 706 V. CONVERSE J.^s, b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 707 VI. BETSEY^s, b. Aug. 18, 1807, in Garland, Me.; m. — Thayer.
 708 VII. JOSEPH EPAPHROS^s, b. Aug. 4, 1809, in Garland, Me.; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
 709 VIII. CHARLES B.^s, b. June 24, 1811, in Garland, Me.; d. May 3, 1812.
 710 IX. ZERAIHAH, 2D^s, b. April 11, 1813, in Garland, Me.
 711 X. CONVERSE J., 2D^s, b. May 31, 1816; went to California.
 712 XI. MARY SEXTON^s, b. June 15, 1818; m. — Voorhees.
 713 XII. JOSEPH E., 2D^s, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
 714 XIII. SUSAN F.^s, b. April 11, 1823.

292.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born April 22, 1775. Died July 14, 1856. Married, first, Sept. 22, 1804. Jane Greely of Salisbury, N. H. Married, second, Dec. 28, 1819, Lydia True of Salisbury, N. H. Residence, Franklin, N. H. He built a tavern in what is now Franklin, N. H., formerly Salisbury, N. H., now called the O. K. Moore tavern. He put in the first carding machine into that part of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 715 I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. June 19, 1850; m.

- Sarah Jane Jewett; three ch.; res. St. Louis, Mo. Their children:
- 715*a* I. LYDIA J. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. D. A. Wisher; res. Centralia, Ills. Their children: i. Arthur L. Wisher. b. 1866; m. Etta Woodward. ii. Herbert, b. 1866. iii. Harry, b. 1875. iv. Lulu. b. 1879.
- 715*b* II. JAMES GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- 715*c* III. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Jackson Date; three ch.; res. Patoka, Ill.
- 716 II. PERSIS⁸, b. June 11, 1807. in Franklin, N. H.; d. Feb., 1891, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. April 16, 1832, James Smith; res. St. Louis, Mo.; no ch. "She was widely known for her generous gifts to religious, educational and other objects. Her husband, during his life, gave half a million dollars for religious and other causes."
- 717 III. ROXILANA⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. March 15, 1826.
- 718 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. April 23, 1813; d. March 2, 1879; m. Jane Morrison, b. 1812; d. 1880; six ch.
- 719 V. SOPHIA⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Oct., 1833, Rev. Winthrop Fifield; one ch.
- 720 VI. JOHN PETTINGILL⁸, b. April 15, 1817; m. Elizabeth Bentley; seven ch.

294.

BENJAMIN GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born March 8, 1783, in Salisbury, N. H. Died Jan. 11, 1852, in Levant, Me. Married, Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Kenduskeag, Me., aged 85 years, after her husband died. Residence, first in Kenduskeag, Me., then removed to Bangor, Me.; then, about 1837, moved to Levant, Me. "He came with his wife on horseback through the pathless woods to Bangor, about 1807, when the population was small. He kept the Mansion House for a time, and he later built and kept for a time the Franklin House in Bangor, Me. He was a merchant in Bangor; also a builder. He was kind and helpful to the needy and distressed, a prominent business man, public-spirited, benevolent, prominent in all enterprises of the day; frank, open-hearted and upright in all his dealings. She was a woman of marked Christian character, and a member of the First Parish church of Bangor for over sixty years. "She left a memory fragrant with the virtues which dignify and adorn her sex."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 721 I SOPHRONIA⁸, b. May 16, 1812; d. May 11, 1829.

- 722 II. ELHANAN⁸, b. July 24, 1814; d. April 29, 1884; m. Julia S. Har-
rigan; no ch.; res. Kenduskeag, Me.
- 723 III. ELIZA M.⁸, b. June 12, 1816; m. W. R. Cummings; no ch. res.
Lafayette, Ohio.
- 724 IV. HANNAH⁸, b. May 2, 1818, in Bangor, Me.; m. Willard Rollins;
five ch.; res. East Corinth, Me. Their children: i. *George*
Rollins, b. 1848; m. Catherine L. Steele of Greenbrier, Iowa.
ii. *Willie E.*, b. 1852; m. Mrs. M. E. Alexander of Massil-
lon, Iowa. iii. *Susan E.*, b. 1858; d. 1889; m. George W.
Wohrer; two ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa. iv. *Charlotte A.*,
b. 1859; m. George M. Jeffrey; three ch.; res. Massillon,
Iowa.
- 725 V. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. July 9, 1837.
- 726 VI. SUSAN J.⁸, b. July 25, 1823; m. Edwin J. Williams; no ch.; res.
Massillon, Iowa.
- 727 VII. JOHN E.⁸, b. 1829; dead.

295.

JACOB GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born Aug. 29, 1787. Died Dec., 1851. Married, Feb. 13, 1813,
Hannah Bartlett, born Feb. 17, 1790; died Jan., 1865. Residence,
Bangor, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 728 I. BARTLETT⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. March 25, 1815.
- 729 II. BARTLETT, 2D⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1817.
- 730 III. ABIGAIL B.⁸, b. March 20, 1821; d. March 17, 1849; m. Oct. 21,
1841, Joseph Nickerson; two ch. Their children: i. *Hor-*
ace Nickerson, b. 1842; d. in infancy. ii. *Frank E.*, b. March
14, 1849.
- 731 IV. FRANCIS J.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Marcia L. Good-
ale; six ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children:
- 731a I. ABBIE GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
- 731b II. LILLEY H. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
- 731c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁹, b. June 12, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 731d IV. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1860.
- 731e V. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1862.
- 731f VI. INEZ GARLAND⁹, b. April 13, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1869.

298.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born June 7, 1771. Died about 1850. Married Dec. 5, 1796,
Lydia Garland, born Aug. 22, 1771, No. 115, dau. of Moses.
Lived in East Plainfield, N. H., and for some time afterwards in

Hooksett, N. H. He operated the first carding machines in Lebanon and in Plainfield, N. H., and opened the first store in Plainfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All born in East Plainfield, N. H.)

- 732 I. BETSEY⁸, b. June 7, 1797, m. Peter Carr.
 733 II. CLARISSA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Joseph Blanchard; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 734 III. MEHITABLE⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1800.
 735 IV. JOSEPH⁸, b. May 8, 1801; d. 1802.
 736 V. MARY⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Josiah Brown, son of John; five ch.; res. Concord, N. H.
737 VI. JOSEPH, 2D⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Lydia Martin; eight ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
 738 VII. JAMES M.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Eliza —.
739 VIII. MOSES⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1833, Cervella E. Bean; nine ch.
 740 IX. DANIEL W.⁸, b. April 4, 1810; d. July 3, 1889; m. 1st Nancy Thompson, b. 1813; m. 2d Rhoda Thompson, a sister of first wife; res. Hooksett, N. H. Their children:
 740a I. SARAH M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m., in Enfield, N. H., Andrew F. Kendall.
 740b II. SIDNEY A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1849; m. Emma O. Wilson.
 740c III. RHODA GARLAND⁹, d. 1875.
 741 X. JOHN L.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Margaret Durrah; no ch.; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 742 XI. NATHANIEL C.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Mary Elkins; one ch.; res. Plainfield, N. H. Their child:
 742a I. GUY W. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Lavinia M. Upton; three ch.; res. Gardner, Mass. Their children:
 742a1 I. GUY ERNEST GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1885.
 742a2 II. FREDERIC N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
 742a3 III. PAUL N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

299.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born about 1774, in Kingston, N. H. Died Dec. 31, 1863. Married Sarah Sanborn, born 1798; died Dec. 9, 1828; daughter of David.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 743 I. JOSEPH SANBORN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. May 5, 1856. Laurenza W. Mason, his brother Daniel's (No. 744) widow; five ch.; res. Kingston, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

- 743^a I. WARREN MASON GARLAND⁹, b. June 7, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
- 743^b II. NATHANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. March 10, 1860; m. March 9, 1890, Minnie A. Brown; one son; Waldo.
- 743^c III. DANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1887. Cora M. Brackett; one dau.; dead.
- 743^d IV. REBECCA M. GARLAND⁹, b. May 12, 1864; m. July 3, 1886, William D. Kendall. They have two ch.: i. *Mabel Kendall*. ii. *Mason B.*
- 743^e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. May 5, 1867.
- 744 II. DANIEL WOODMAN⁸, b. June 22, 1825; dead; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Laurenza W. Mason. A carpenter. She afterwards married his brother, Joseph S., No. 743. They had a dau., b. 1855; d. 1856.
- 745 III. NATHANIEL⁸, b. April 5, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Ladorna P. Dodge; two ch.; res. Wasecca, Minn. Their children:
- 745^a I. HAROLD GARLAND⁹, b. June 26, 1867.
- 745^b II. RALPH GARLAND⁹, b. April 19, 1869.

311.

MOSES GARLAND⁷, JR., son of Moses, No. 115.

Married, Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hackett. Lived in Salisbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 746 I. HANNAH⁸, b. April 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Samuel Flaunders; one ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.
- 747 II. ASENATH⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. in California; m. John Pool; six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.
- 748 III. ENOCH O.⁸, b. June 10, 1805; d. in California; m. Mary Pastor; three ch.; res. Cottonwood, Cal.
- 749 IV. RUTH⁸, b. March 7, 1806; m. July 27, 1839, Joshua Buffam, b. 1804; d. 1837; three ch.; res. White River Junction, Vt. Their children: i. *Henry G. Buffam*, b. 1840; d. 1883; m. Mary E. Morse; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. ii. *Joshua G.*, b. 1842; d. in infancy. iii. *Ruth Ann*, b. 1843; d. 1849.
- 750 V. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Josiah Marston; one ch.; res. Bridgewater, N. H.
- 751 VI. JOSEPH H.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1810; d. 1890; m. Lorinda Carter; one ch.; res. Franklin, N. H.
- 752 VII. MOSES⁸, b. May 10, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1887, in Tilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Mary E. Kingsbury; one ch.; res. Tilton, N. H.
- 753 VIII. HARRIET N.⁸, b. April 24, 1818.

312.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Died 1848. Married Ruth Elkins. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., two miles south of his father's place on Raccoon Hill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 754 I. ERASMUS DERWIN⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. March 13, 1882, in Mandeau. Wis.; m. 1st Sally Gates, d. 1835; two ch.; res. Shelburne, N. Y.; m. 2d Martha Porter. Their children:
- 754a I. IRA SHEPARD GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Utica, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1858, Selina L. Frasse; res. 41 Barrow street, New York city. He was on the Police force from 1858 to 1890; now a retired ex-Captain on one-half pay. Their children:
- 754a1 I. LEONE A. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754a2 II. ALEXANDER M. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754b II. JEROME B. GARLAND⁹, b. in Shelbourne, N. Y., April 7, 1833; d. June 7, 1894; m., 1855, Harriet Nichols of Angelica, N. Y.; res. Bucoda, Wash.
- 755 II. MARY C.⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1890; m., 1838, Walter Merrill; three ch.; res. Methuen, Mass. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Merrill*. ii. *Eliza*. iii. *Ruth*.
- 756 III. JUDITH ANN⁸, m. — Gilbert.
- 757 IV. MEHITABLE⁸, m. Robert Mathews; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 758 V. JEROME⁸, went West.
- 759 VI. MOSES ELKINS⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Salisbury; d. June 24, 1881; m. Dec., 1847, Lucy Carlton, b. Aug. 15, 1830, dau. of John; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children:
- 759a I. LOUIS BRANNON GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Annie F. Bagley; res. Worcester, Mass. Their child:
- 759a1 I. GRACE W. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- 759b II. BESSIE W. GARLAND⁹, b. April 20, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1892, E. M. Allen; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 760 VII. JOSEPH⁸, m. Louisa Whittier; res. East Canaan, N. H.; then removed to Vermont. Their children:
- 760a I. LOUISE GARLAND⁹; res. Canaan, N. H.
- 760b II. JOSEPH HERMON GARLAND⁹, went West.
- 761 VIII. ELIZABETH⁸, m. Moses Reed; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Arabella Reed*.

313.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Born in 1785. Died June 29, 1874, in Hanover, N. H. Married, Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green, died Sept. 15, 1883, aged 80 years. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., until about 1826, then removed to Hanover, N. H. He went by the name of "Dolph Garland."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 762 I. MARY MELVINA⁸, b. June 13, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, William D. Bean; two ch.; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *John M. Bean*, b. 1843. ii. *Mary M.*, b. 1846.
- 763 II. LUCIA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Moses P. Thompson; six ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Thompson*, b. 1839; d. in infancy. ii. *Henry R.*, b. 1841; d. 1866; m. Jennie P. Godfrey. iii. *Mary Ann, 2d*, b. 1843; m. Frank A. Buswell. iv. *Susan E.*, b. 1845; m. Sylvester Greene. v. *Francis W.*, b. 1847; m. Caroline R. Piper. vi. *Lucia Ella*, b. 1854; m. George H. Scribner.
- 764 III. SUSAN⁸, b. May 29, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.
- 765 IV. JONATHAN SLEEPER⁸, b. March 31, 1823; m. April 16, 1848, Lydia A. Stoddard; res. Woburn, Mass. Their children:
- 765a I. FRANK S. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1855.
- 765b II. GRANVILLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Mary E. Duncan; res. Woburn, Mass.
- 765c III. IDA AUGUSTA GARLAND⁹, b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept., 1882, Charles Lyford; two ch.; res. Cambridge, Mass. Their children: i. *Emerson T. Lyford*, b. July 9, 1885.
- 766 v. JOHN M.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 26, 1832.

326.

EBENEZER T. GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 120.

Born Oct. 14, 1819. Died, 1881, in Haverhill, Mass. Married, 1842, Mary G. Willey, born 1822. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Exeter, N. H., about 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 767 I. GEORGE E.⁸, b. 1844; m. 1869, Hannah Tuttle; three ch.; res. Epping, N. H. Their children:
- 767a I. STEPHEN M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870; d. 1870.
- 767b II. SUSAN A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
- 767c III. EDWIN T.⁹, b. 1873.
- 768 II. SUSAN H.⁸, b. 1847; d. 1868.
- 769 III. FRANK⁸, b. 1851; m. Sarah A. Towle; four ch.; res. Boston. Their children:
- 769a I. FRANK A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870.
- 769b II. LIZZIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1873.
- 769c III. BESSIE P. GARLAND⁹, b. 1874. d. 1884.
- 769d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁹.
- 770 IV. MARY⁸, b. 1854; m. Frank H. Rowell; four ch.; res. Brentwood, N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie E. Rowell*, b. 1875. ii. *Frank H.*, b. 1877. iii. *Grace G.*, b. 1881. iv. *Sidney T.*, b. 1885.

- 771 v. BESSIE P.⁸, b. 1857; m. Harry J. Cole; two ch.: res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children: i. *Margaret Cole*. ii. *Arthur H.*
- 772 VI. STEPHEN⁸, b. 1861; d. 1867.
- 773 VII. REV. FREDERIC M.⁸, b. 1864; Episcopal clergyman at Manchester, N. H., in 1890.

336.

ELI W. GARLAND⁷, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Born Feb. 16, 1794. Died Jan. 17, 1865. Married, March 16, 1817, Mary Barks, born 1800; dead; fourteen children. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 774 I. ELISHA⁸, b. July 13, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1886; m. May 19, 1842. Sarah C. Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me. The names of their children are unknown.
- 775 II. NEWELL⁸, b. July 25, 1819; d. 1867; m. Hannah Milliken; three ch.: res. Boston. Their children:
- 775a I. AREXENA C. GARLAND⁹, m. Levi Marston; res. Deerfield, N. H.
- 775b II. REBECCA GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 775c III. TELESPHORE GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 776 III. ELI⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. 1863; m. Mary J. Dodge; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 776a I. CHARLES W. GARLAND⁹, m. Miss Jordan; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 776b II. MELINDA GARLAND⁹.
- 776c III. CAROLINE GARLAND⁹, m. Edward Jordan; res. Orland, Me
- 776d IV. BERTHA GARLAND⁹.
- 777 IV. HEMAN N.⁸, b. April 22, 1823; m. Minnie Blood; one ch.; res. New London, Wis. Their child:
- 777a I. DAISY GARLAND⁹.
- 778 v. ABIJAH⁸, b. April 4, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Vincy Mentor; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 778a I. MARY F. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1850; dead.
- 778b II. ALMON W. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Abbie Allen; res. Bellows Falls; one ch.
- 778c III. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. June 9, 1880, Charles J. Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 778d IV. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1862.
- 778e v. FLORA M. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 779 VI. MARY E.⁸, m. — Dodge; four ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. Their children: i. *Don B. F. Dodge*. ii. *Elvira*. iii. *Jennie E.* iv. *Ella*.

- 780 VII. CHARLES W.^s, b. March 16, 1832; d. June 28, 1854.
- 781 VIII. JANE J.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. 1888; m. Francis Rose; five ch.; res. Kansas.
- 782 IX. SARAH J.^s, b. 1833.
- 783 X. LIZZIE A.^s, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Wm. Taylor; three ch.; res. Calais, Me. Their children: i. *Henry Taylor*. ii. *Charles-Mary Emma*, m. Joseph Quarter.
- 784 XI. SIMON^s, b. April 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Frost; one ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their child:
- 784a I. ERNEST GARLAND^o, m. Miss Carr.
- 785 XII. FRANCIS A.^s, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Kate Brown; one ch.; res. Concord, N. H. Their daughter:
- 785a I. RUTH GARLAND^o.
- 786 XIII. ALBERT^s, b. March 8, 1841; m. Lucia Fairbanks. Their daughter:
- 786a I. ADDIE M. GARLAND^o.
- 787 XIV. REV. GEORGE D.^s, b. July 29, 1844; m. Helen Rideout; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. Their children:
- 787a I. WILFRED D. GARLAND^o, b. 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Fanny Martin; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 787b II. HIRAM J. GARLAND^o, b. 1870; res. Wolfboro, N. H.
- 787c III. MAGGIE M. GARLAND^o, b. 1844; d. 1891.

341.

THOMAS GARLAND^r, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Died about 1876. Married Marion Brown. Residence, Benton, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 788 I. PHEBE^s.
- 789 II. SARAH^s, m. 1st — Crocker; one ch., who died at sea; m. 2d — Trask; one ch. Their daughter: i. *Georgianna Trask*.
- 790 III. HENRY M.^s, unm.
- 791 IV. MARTHA A.^s, m. Israel Runnells; five ch.; res. Benton; only child living, Jeanette.
- 792 V. FRANKLIN S.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. 1st Eunice Foss; four ch.; m. 2d Olive Ham; res. Biddeford, Me. Truckman. Their children:
- 792a I. HERBERT W. GARLAND^o, b. 1869; d. 1870.
- 792b II. MARION G. GARLAND^o, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
- 792c III. CHARLOTTE E. GARLAND^o, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- 792d IV. HERMAN A. GARLAND^o, b. June 10, 1880.
- 793 V. JEREMIAH M.^s, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Miss Trask; three ch.; res. Benton, Me.

- 794 VI. MERCY R.⁸
 795 VII. FLORA⁸. d. in infancy.

345.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARLAND^r, son of Edward, No. 127.
 Born about 1800. Married Miriam Townsend. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 796 I. LABAN⁸, m. 1st Lucretia Smith; m. 2d Mary Redman; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 797 II. EDWIN⁸, m. Charlotte McFarland; four ch.
 798 III. BENJAMIN⁸, m. Sarah Maddox; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 799 IV. ELVIRA⁸, dead.
 800 V. ZIBA⁸, dead.
 801 VI. MAHALA⁸, m. 1st — Wheeler; m. 2d — Campbell.
 802 VII. HANNAH⁸, m. 1st Frank Graves; m. 2d Frank Hastings; six ch.
 803 VIII. ADDISON⁸, m. Lena Clary; three ch.

348.

GEORGE GARLAND^r, son of Edward, No. 127.
 Born Jan. 4, 1803. Died Dec. 27, 1857. Married, Sept. 9, 1830, Hannah Maddox, born 1811. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 804 I. SARAH E.⁸, b. May 8, 1831; m. Dec., 1855, George Boynton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Boynton*, b. 1857; m. Edward Chapin. ii. *Lillian*. iii. *Lois*, m. John Moore. iv. *Frank*, m. Helen Moore.
 805 II. WHITMORE R.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Ella Berry; one ch.; res. Portland, Me. Police. Their son:
 805a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹.
 806 III. GARALDINE⁸, b. May 8, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Alpheus Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Charles Moore*, b. 1861. ii. *Henry*, b. 1865. iii. *Leroy*, b. 1878.
 807 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. 1836; d. 1837.
 808 V. EMELINE⁸, b. March 25, 1841; m. Aug., 1860, Samuel Moore; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Adelia Moore*, m. Charles Quinn. ii. *Arthur C.*, m. Frances A. Garland. iii. *Effie J.*, m. George Dority. iv. *Samuel P.* v. *Rosetta A.*, m. Charles Webber. vi. *Georgia*.
 809 VI. GEORGE⁸, b. April 23, 1843; m. June, 1865, Betsey Reed; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

- 809a I. VESTA GARLAND⁹, m. Scott Moore.
 809b II. GEGRGE W. GARLAND⁹, m. Lorinda Moore.
 809c III. NELSON GARLAND⁹.
 809d IV. MADISON GARLAND⁹.
 809e V. ALFRED GARLAND⁹.
 809f VI. CLARENCE GARLAND⁹.
 810 VII. HANNAH T.⁸, b. April 11, 1845; m. Sept., 1863, Billings Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children: i. *Ethel Maddox*. ii. *George A.* iii. *John*. iv. *Willis*. v. *Nettie*. vi. *Rose*. vii. *Grace*. viii. *Winifred*.
 811 VIII. ROSETTA A.⁸, b. July 17, 1848; dead.

350.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁷, son of Edward, No. 127.
 Married Abigail Frazer. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 812 I. JAMES L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. March 18, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Eunice Fulton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 812a I. CARRIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m., 1879, Willis L. Pratt; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 812b II. RICHARD W. GARLAND⁹, b. 1862.
 812c III. GERTRUDE A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1864.
 812d IV. INEZ GRACE GARLAND⁹, b. 1867; d. 1880.
 812e V. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1869.
 812f VI. ISAIAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
 813 II. WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
 814 III. JOSIAH⁸, b. April 9, 1839; d. Aug., 1863.
 815 IV. ADELBERT⁸, b. June 8, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Eudora Smith; five ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 815a I. EDMUND GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
 815b II. IRVING L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 14, 1877.
 815c III. PERCY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
 815d IV. FRANCIS A. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
 815e V. ALBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 816 V. GARAPHELIA⁸, m. Solomon Brown; two ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 817 VI. VIANNA⁸, m., 1851, Lewis Frazer; four ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 818 VII. LETITIA⁸, m. Henry Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 819 VIII. SOPHRONIA⁸.
 820 IX. JANE⁸, m. Henry Davis; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.

351.

EDWARD GARLAND⁷, son of Edward No. 127.
 Married, first, Hannah Frazer; married, second, Eunice Garland, daughter of Thomas. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 821 I. ZALMOND⁸, m. Laura Maddox; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 822 II. ABI⁸, b. July 13, 1846; m. Hitty Garland, dau. of Charles; five
 ch.; res. Tilden, Me. Their children:
 822*a* I. RALPH H. GARLAND⁹, b. March 30, 1876.
 822*b* II. ALONZO PERCY GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
 822*c* III. CHARLES L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
 822*d* IV. WILMOT D. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
 823 III. EDWARD⁸.
 824 IV. MEHITABLE⁸.
 825 V. FLORA⁸.

358.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Ada Moore. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Ellsworth, Me.).

- 826 I. NAOMI⁸, m. John Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 827 II. DORCAS⁸, m. Samuel Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 828 III. POLLY⁸, m. John Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 829 IV. SARAH⁸, m. Eben Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 830 V. BELINDA⁸, m. Isaac Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 831 VI. DORINDA⁸, m. Seth Garland; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 832 VII. WALTER⁸, m. Melissa Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 833 VIII. GERRY⁸, m. Miss Hodgkins; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 834 IX. ROSWELL⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Thankful Gar-
 land, dau. of Charles; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their
 children:
 834*a* I. HENRY O. GARLAND⁹, b. March 1, 1864.
 834*b* II. HELEN A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1866.
 834*c* III. HERBERT C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 19, 1868.
 834*d* IV. ROSWELL C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 28, 1871.
 834*e* V. ALONZO H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
 834*f* VI. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. April 8, 1875.
 834*g* VII. CHARLES R. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1877.
 834*h* VIII. BLANCHE GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1887.
 835 X. EVELYN⁸, m. Thomas Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 836 XI. JOSEPH⁸, m. Julia Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

359.

JOSIAH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Hannah Smith. Residence, Mariaville, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (8).

- 837 I. LUTHER⁸, m. Mary A. Carr.

- 838 II. PHEBE⁸, m. Kenneth Moore.
Other children died young.

362.

LEONARD GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Zuba Moore; nine children. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 839 I. LEONARD⁸, m. Annie Maddox.
840 II. PHILANDER⁸, m. Mary E. Starkey.
841 III. LIZZIE⁸, m. Abner Frazer.
842 IV. LAURA⁸, m. James Moore.
843 V. LOUISA⁸, m. A. Frazer.
844 VI. EDMUND⁸.
845 VII. JAMES⁸, m. Marcia C. Frost.
846 VIII. LORINDA⁸, m. Reuben Moore. (The ninth child died young.)

367.

CHARLES GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Born April 2, 1819. Married, June 4, 1846, Ada Smith. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 847 I. JAMES S.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. March 10, 1874, Ada C. Stewart; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
847a I. MARY ADA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
847b II. CHARLES OWEN GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1881.
847c III. MARTIN ASHTON GARLAND⁹, b. April 28, 1885.
848 II. THANKFUL⁸, b. April 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Roswell S. Garland (see No. 834); eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
849 III. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Wellington Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Estelle Moore*, b. 1885. ii. *Goldie F.*, b. 1887. iii. *Gladys*, b. 1889.
850 IV. ORISSA⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Charles L. McFarland; six ch.; res. West Trenton, Me. Their children: i. *Mary E. McFarland*. ii. *Eva*. iii. *Ina B.* iv. *Florence*. v. *Elmer*. vi. *George F.*
851 V. HITTIE⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. July 3, 1875, Abi Garland, No. 822, son of Edward.
852 VI. CYNTHIA⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Jesse C. Clay; two ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Ina Clay*. ii. *Wilford L.*

382.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of John, No. 144.

Born Sept. 10, 1801. Died Feb. 5, 1872. Married, 1831, Sarah

Berry, born in 1810. Residence, Buxton Corner, Me., opposite Berry's Tavern. His will was dated March 2, 1869.

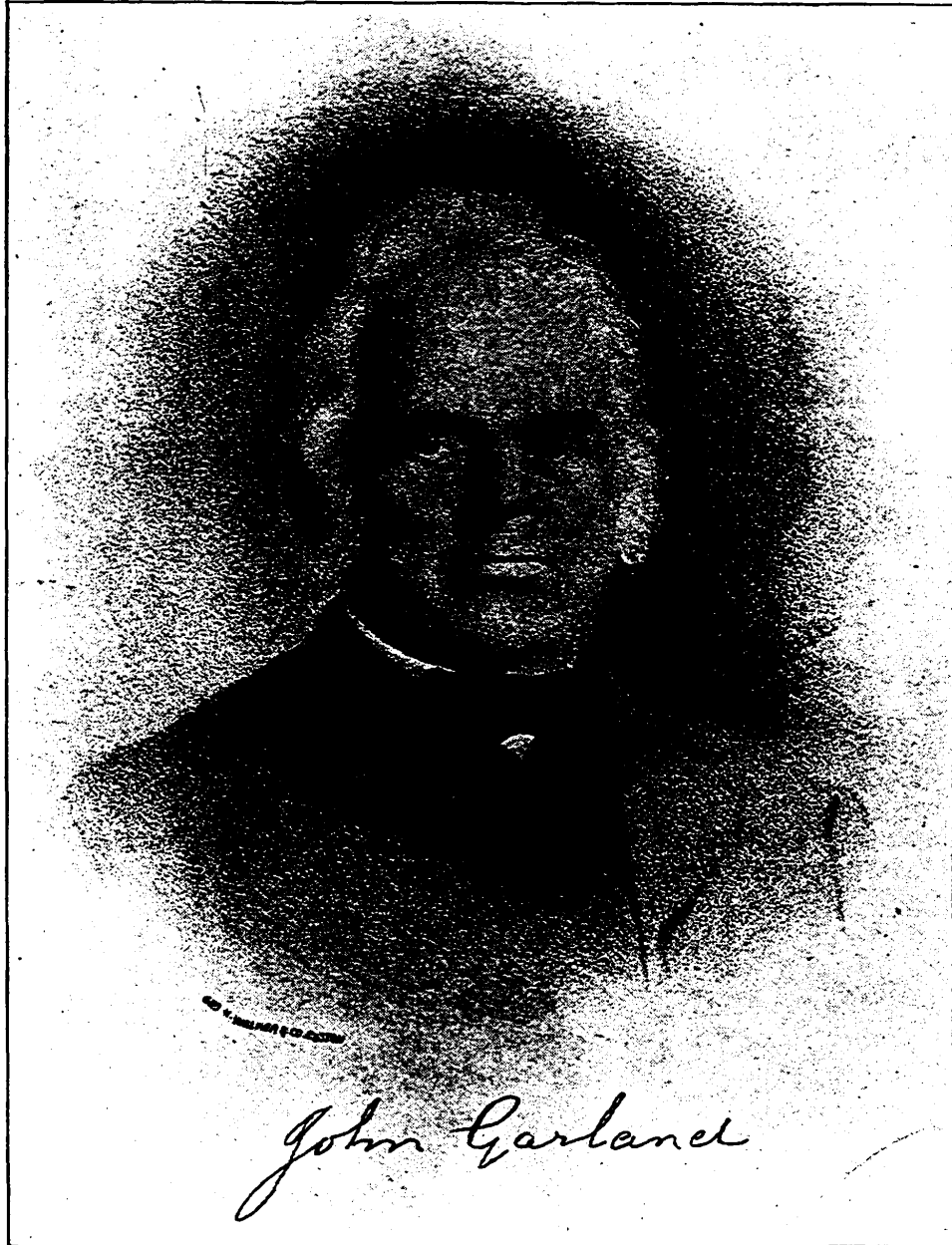
THEIR CHILDREN.

- 853 I. EUDOXY W.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. May 11, 1861, William H. Eaton; no ch.; res. Buxton, Me.
- 854 II. IRA STANLEY⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Mary E. Niles; three ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:
- 854*a* I. GEORGE C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 27, 1858; m. Inez L. Chubb; res. Boston. Policeman.
- 854*b* II. LAURA H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. March 19, 1885.
- 854*c* III. WILLIAM H. W. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Josephine Travis; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass. They have one son:
- 854*c**1* I. WALTER IRVING GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 2, 1889.
- 855 III. STEPHEN RANDOLPH⁸, b. May 19, 1837; m. Elvina A. Williams; res. Providence, R. I. They have one daughter:
- 855*a* I. ABBY GARLAND⁹.
- 856 IV. MEHITABLE JANE⁸, b. July 31, 1839; m. Edward F. Smith; no ch.; res. Boston, Mass..
- 857 V. ***JOHN E.⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1873; committed suicide; m. Martha Owens; two ch.; res. Buxton, Me. He was in the War of the Rebellion. Their children:
- 857*a* I. IDA BELLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1869; res. Saco, Me.
- 857*b* II. SARAH LUELLE GARLAND⁹, d. young.

386.

DEA. SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Nov. 28, 1771, in Hampton, N. H. Died March 5, 1855. Married, June 1, 1794, Molly Batchelder, born July 7, 1775; died Nov. 18, 1833. She was the daughter of Nathaniel of Hampton, N. H. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. He and his wife are buried in the graveyard of the Congregational church in Centre Parsonsfield, Me. Their ten children were all members of Congregational churches when their mother died, and the ten children were all living when the oldest was 50 years old. He was candidate for Senator from York County in 1821. In 1792, Jonathan Garland, the father of Dea. Samuel (386), bought three hundred (300) acres of wild land in Parsonsfield, Me, for his son Samuel, and he spent the next season preparing for his wife's removal and their living there. In April, 1794, Samuel, on one horse, with his goods, and Molly, his wife, with their son David, on another horse, started from Hampton, N. H., at 4 o'clock in the morning and reached their home



(No. 864.)

in Parsonsfield in the evening of the same day, a distance of sixty miles. Samuel was chosen deacon of the reorganized Congregational church of Parsonsfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1823, and served until his death in 1855. He was called the "Old Puritan."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 858 I. DAVID⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. March 23, 1885; m. 1st Catherine M. Parsons; m. 2d Miranda Parsons.
- 859 II. JONATHAN⁸, b. March 15, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1823, Olive Johnson; m. 2d Ann Southern.
- 860 III. ABIGAIL⁸, b. March 14, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1882, in Granville, Ohio; m. Rev. A. Merrill; no ch.
- 861 IV. REV. EDMUND⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. April 3, 1886, in Granville, Ohio; he was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1828; m. 1st Mary Sewall; m. 2d. Aug. 11, 1874, Lucretia W. Dorrance; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 862 V. THOMAS L.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. March 11, 1864; m. Sibil P. Drummond; three ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children:
- 862a I. CLARISSA K. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Hall C. Burleigh; res. Vassalboro, Me. Their children: i. *Anna O. Burleigh*, b. 1854. ii. *Clara M.*, b. 1856. iii. *Sybil D.*, b. 1857. iv. *Kate H.*, b. 1860. v. *Abbie J.*, b. 1861. vi. *William H.*, b. 1863. vii. *John H.*, b. 1865. viii. *Mehitable*. ix. *Nellie*, d. 1866. x. *Thomas*, b. 1868. xi. *Samuel*, b. 1870. xii. *Nettie C.*, b. 1874. xiii. *Nellie E.*, b. 1874.
- 862b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. July 31, 1835.
- 862c III. HENRY L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 4, 1837; m. Emily Flagg; res. Winslow, Me. They have one daughter:
- 862c1 I. EMILY M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. March 16, 1875.
- 863 VI. CLARISSA⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. 1st Rev. Henry P. Kelley; m. 2d Rev. Jason Olds; no ch.; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 864 VII. JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 23, 1883; m. Feb., 1836, Mary E. Marston, dau. of Isaac; res. Newfield, Me. He was a school teacher in early life; superintendent of school committee; a strong opponent of slavery, and among the first to promote temperance. Their children:
- 864a I. SAMUEL GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Amy B. Libby; one ch.: res. Saco, Me. Their child:
- 864a1 I. JESSE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. July 1, 1874.
- 864b II. SARAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m. Samuel T. Bradbury; five ch.; res. Limerick, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Bradbury*. ii. *Carrie*. iii. *Sadie*. iv. *Henry*. v. *John*.
- 864c III. DANIEL S. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Mary V. Parsons; two ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:

- 864c1 I. IRÈNE S. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864c2 II. FRANK B. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864d IV. EDMUND⁹. b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. 1st, March 3, 1875. Sadie P. Tucker; one ch.; m. 2d Mrs. Mary L. Clement, d. 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1893, Annie E. Dodge; one ch.; res. Saco, Me. Their children:
 (*By First Wife.*)
 864d1 I. KATIE F. GARLAND¹⁰.
 (*By Third Wife.*)
 864d2 II. ANNIE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1893.
 865 VIII. MARY ANN⁸, b. March 6, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1868, in Granville, Ohio; unm.
 866 IX. REV. JOSEPH⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m., Dec. 10, 1844, Clarissa Loring, b. 1811; d. 1883, in Denver, Col.; three ch. He was a Congregational minister; graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Seminary; preached in Woolwich, Me., Sandwich, Mass., Bristol, N. H., Acton, Mass., Charlestown, N. H. He was an invalid in 1891, and lived in Lovel, Me., for a while; later he lived in Hampton, N. H. Their children:
 866a I. JOSEPH B. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1870, Emma M. Rockwood; two ch.; res. Worcester, Mass. Merchant. Their children:
 866a1 I. EDMUND A. GARLAND¹⁰, b. May 11, 1874.
 866a2 II. ARTHUR R. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
 866b II. CLARA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1848.
 866c III. EDMUND⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. March 9, 1852.
 866d IV. CLARA E. 2D⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Charles M. Munroe; three ch.; res. Denver, Col. Merchant. The last two children were twins.
 867 X. DOROTHY⁸, b. June 15, 1813; m. Thomas Ward of Hampton, N. H., a cousin, son of Thomas, No. 387, and Lydia Garland Ward; -b. 1810; d. 1861. They lived on the Ward homestead in Hampton, N. H., which she inherited.

388.

DAVID GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Dec. 10, 1775. Died Aug. 8, 1858. Married Polly Fifield, daughter of George, born Nov. 9, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1871. Cordwainer and farmer. Lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Town treasurer 1811-14. A selectman in 1847. He was a trustee of Hampton Academy and one of the subscribers to establish it in 1810.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 868 I. JONATHAN⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1826. Lucy Knowles.

- 869 II. GEORGE F.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. April 2, 1804.
- 870 III. SAMUEL⁸, b. July 23, 1803; d. April 11, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Sarah A. Towle, dau. of Amos, b. 1806; d. 1885. They lived in Lowden, N. H. Their children, all born in Lowden, N. H.:
- 870a I. SARAH A. GARLAND⁹, b. June 29, 1837; m. April 18, 1867, Edward O. Fisher; five ch. Their children: i. *Helen A. Fisher*. ii. *Charles H.* iii. *Mary*. iv. *George D.* v. *Annie H.*
- 870b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. March 30, 1874, Hiram D. Ellis; two ch. Their children: i. *Mary Ellis*. ii. *Anna*.
- 870c III. AUGUSTA A. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1843.
- 871 IV. MARY⁸, b. May 3, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, David Towle, b. 1801; d. 1873; son of Amos; seven ch. They lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Their children: i. *Mary F. Towle*, b. 1830; m. George W. Lane. ii. *Ann M.*, b. 1832; m. 1st John Lyon; m. 2d Dr. William T. Merrill. iii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. Harriet M. Davis. iv. *Charles A.*, b. 1837; d. 1856. v. *Sarah*, b. 1840. vi. *Joseph R.*, b. 1842; m. Nellie F. Burgess; res. Salem. vii. *David Amos*, b. 1845; m. Abby A. Dow.
- 872 V. DEA. GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. April 29, 1832, Elizabeth M. Marston; res. Gloucester, Mass.
- 873 VI. ADNA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. June 7, 1889; m. Mary Brown; five ch.; res. Hampton.
- 874 VII. ABIGAIL⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Daniel Moulton, b. 1808; d. 1890; son of James; res. Hampton, N. H., on the homestead.
- 875 VIII. DAVID⁸, b. April 22, 1812; d. June 14, 1853; m., 1843, Catherine Ray, b. 1813; d. 1875; two ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.; later in Candia, N. H. Their children:
- 875a I. LUCY ANN GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Haselton; one ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 875b II. DAVID WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. April 2, 1870, Eusebia Almy Wilson; one ch.; res. Candia, N. H. Their son:
- 875b1 I. WILLIAM RALPH GARLAND¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873.
- 876 IX. NANCY⁸, b. March 13, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Gloucester, Mass., while on a visit there; m. April 24, 1838, Samuel D. Jenness, d. 1843; no ch.; res. Derry, N. H.
- 877 X. MARTHA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1883; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1838, George Dearborn, d. 1847; three ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 2d Dr. William Folsom, d. 1866; res. Newmarket, N. H. Their children: i. *Francena Dearborn*, b. 1840; m. Joseph L. Elkins. ii. *Roswell H.*, b. 1842; d. 1845. iii. *George R.*, b. 1847; d. 1847.
- 878 XI. SARAH⁸, b. May 22, 1818; d. March 1, 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1845,

Morrill B. Smith, d. 1887; three ch.; res. East Wakefield, N. H. Their children: i. *Parker H. Smith*, b. 1845; d. 1864. ii. *Angie P.*, b. 1849. iii. *Martha A.*, b. 1851; m. 1885, Stillman Rice.

- 879 XII. DR. JOSEPH⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Goodhue; three ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 2d May 3, 1870, Susan Knowlton: four ch.

392.

DEA. JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Dea. and Col. Jonathan, No. 146.

Born July 7, 1787. Died Feb. 11, 1870. Married, first, Jan. 19, 1809, Ann Parsons, born Oct. 30, 1787; died June 19, 1828; ten children; daughter of Col. Joseph. Married, second, Widow Hannah Mead, born 1788; died April 24, 1882; one child. Residence, Newfield, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Newfield, Me.)

- 880 I. SAMUEL⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 21, 1833.
 881 II. JOSEPH P.⁸, b. May 8, 1812; m., 1838, Lucy Kendall; res. Lowell, Mass.
 882 III. DEA. JONATHAN A.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1st Joanna Towne; m. 2d Elizabeth Towne: res. Newfield, Me.
 883 IV. REV. DAVID⁸, b. March 22, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1887; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1849, Mary E. Twichell, dau. of Col. Thaddeus, d. 1867; no ch.; m. 2d Dec. 17, 1867, Mary J. Baker of Dalton, N. H., dau. of Elijah; no ch. He lived and preached for 38 years in Bethel, Me., and died there. He graduated from Amherst College in 1843, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He preached in South Salem, Me., for six months; in Sweden, Me., one year; in Burlington, Mass., one year. He went to Bethel, Me., in April, 1849, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church, Aug. 15, 1849, where he remained and continued his faithful ministerial labors until his death.
 884 V. LYDIA WARD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1816.
 885 VI. JOHN USHER⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. April 20, 1866; m. 1st Mary A. Ellis, two ch.; m. 2d Mary Flagg; four ch.; res. Winslow, Me.
 886 VII. ABIGAIL ANN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. June 16, 1836.
 887 VIII. ASA B.⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Aug. 23, 1853, Elsie Kimball; four ch.; res. Portland, Me.
 888 IX. LYDIA W.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. May 11, 1873; m. Philip Smith Severance; no ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

- 889 X. EDMUND T.^s, b. July 16, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Martha Swan; no ch.; res. Island Pond, Vt.
 890 XI. CHARLES T.^s, b. June 17, 1832; d. March 14, 1833.

393.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Died April 3, 1841. Married, Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle, born 1783. Believed to have lived in Freedom, N. H., then in Effingham, N. H.; a trader there; then in Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 891 I. HANNAH B.^s, b. in Effingham, Aug. 6, 1806; m. James Pearl; six ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *William Pearl*. ii. *Joshua*. iii. *Hannah*. iv. *Elizabeth*. v. *Nancy*.
 892 II. ELIZABETH^s, b. in Newbury, Me., Sept. 17, 1807; m. Asahel Brooks; four ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Asahel Brooks*. ii. *Samuel*. iii. *Lucy*. iv. *Betsy Ann*.
 893 III. SARAH T.^s, b. in Effingham, May 4, 1809; m. William Hubbard; seven ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Albert Hubbard*. ii. *James*. iii. *Alonzo*. iv. *Joshua*. v. *Isaac*. vi. *Rhoda*. vii. *Jennie*.
 894 IV. JAMES^s, b. in Effingham, Oct. 4, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Sarah T. Towle; five ch.; res. Kezar Falls, Me.
 895 V. NANCY B.^s, b. in Effingham, June 22, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1836, Phineas Colcord; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
 896 VI. ABIGAIL^s, b. in Effingham, Dec. 3, 1816; m. John Bickford; four ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Horace Bickford*. ii. *Helen*. iii. *Frances*. iv. *Elizabeth*.
 897 VII. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1st Lois Brown; m. 2d — —; no ch.; res. Simpson's Corner, Me.
 898 VIII. SOPHIA A.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Nov. 8, 1823; m. William Simpson; four ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children: i. *Augusta Simpson*. ii. *Anna F.* iii. *Annie*. iv. *Ella*.

394.

**SAMUEL GARLAND^r son of James, No. 152.

Born April 4, 1794, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died Feb. 9, 1888, in Dixmont, Me. Married, first, Sally Stevens, died 1840. Married, second, Salome Smith. Lived in Dixmont Centre, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., for one year; after his discharge returned to Dixmont, Me.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 899 I. ABBIE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Henry Luce; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 900 II. SIMEON E.⁸, b. Aug., 1824; d. 1882; m., 1850, Mary Gerrish. no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 901 III. MARY O.⁸, b. 1827; d. 1848.
- 902 IV. DATA⁸, b. 1829; m., 1851, Daniel Nason; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Ida Nason*. ii. *Simeon G.*, m. Carrie Tasker.
- 903 V. SAMUEL D.⁸, b. 1831; m., 1855, Laura Gerrish; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 903a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹, m. Carrie McIntire.
- 903b II. EMMA GARLAND⁹, m. George Day.
- 904 VI. SARAH ROSE⁸, d. 1830; m., 1860, Henry Reynolds; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 905 VII. LOTTIE⁸, b. 1839; m., 1861, Winslow W. Whittaker; four ch.; res. Troy, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Whittaker*. ii. *Lydia*. iii. *Katie*. iv. *Rodney*.

395.

JOHN GARLAND⁷ son of James, No. 152.

Died in 1846. Married Dorcas Staples. Residence, Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 906 I. ELIZABETH⁸, d. 1830; unm.
- 907 II. JOSEPH⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1869; m., 1833, Sally Stevens, b. 1811; three ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Farmer. Their children:
- 907a I. ELIZA A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 2, 1834.
- 907b II. AMOS GARLAND⁹, b. April 17, 1837; m. June 30, 1860, Anna M. Getchell; one ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their child:
- 907b1 I. MINNIE J. GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 8, 1863.
- 907c III. MARTIN GARLAND⁹.
- 908 III. JAMES⁸, d. 1864; m. Lucy York; six ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 908a I. MARILLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m. —.
- 908b II. ELIZA J. GARLAND⁹, b. 1838; m. Horace Moore; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908c III. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. 1841; m., 1868, Barker Emery; res. Kansas.
- 908d IV. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m., 1866, Hattie Sawyer; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908e V. IRVING GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; res. Boston.
- 909 IV. HULDAH⁸, d. 1890; m. Edmund Reed; ; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

- 910 V. CAROL^s, d. 1843.
- 911 VI. CHARLES^s, m. Elizabeth Nason; three ch.; res. Winterport, Me. Their children:
- 911a I. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. June 3, 1848; m. Charles E. Clement; three ch.; res. Monroe, Me.
- 911b II. CAROL GARLAND⁹, b. March 11, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
- 912 VII. JOHN^s, d. March 1, 1844; m. 1st Mary Nason; m. 2d Hannah E. Barlow; two ch.; res. Monroe, Me. Their children:
- 912a I. THADDEUS E. GARLAND⁹, b. April 9, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.
- 912b II. MANTOR GARLAND⁹, b. March 5, 1863; res. Monroe, Me.
- 913 VIII. GEORGE^s, m. Phebe Bickford; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 914 IX. CYRUS^s, m. Phebe Higgins; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 914a I. WILLIAM B. GARLAND⁹.
- 914b II. FRED G. GARLAND⁹.
- 915 X. OTIS^s, m. Eliza Smith; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916 XI. ORLANDO^s, b. Feb. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1860. Ellen Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 916a I. MABEL L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1884. Charles H. Peasley; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916b II. AGNES V. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Reuben Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 917 XII. FREDERIC B.^s, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. April 19, 1859, Cassandra Bean; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 917a I. ANNIE K. GARLAND⁹.
- 917b II. EDWIN T. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1869.

396.

THOMAS GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Died July, 1866, in Boston. Married Angeline Burnham. She was living, in 1893, in Bradford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 918 I. ANDREW MAXFIELD^s, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. July 4, 1865, Mary S. Soule; res. So. Dover, Me. Their children:
- 918a I. AGNES M. GARLAND⁹, b. June 24, 1866; m. Leonard Skillins.
- 918b II. ALICE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 27, 1868; m. Amasa Clark.
- 918c III. GERTRUDE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- 918d IV. HARRY S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 15, 1872.
- 918e V. HERBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- 918f VI. MINNIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 7, 1879.
- 918g VII. EVERETH GARLAND⁹, b. March 25, 1884.
- 918h VIII. RUTH EVELYN GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

- 919 II. JAMES^s.
 920 III. BENJAMIN^s, went West.
 921 IV. ROYAL^s, dead; went West.

401.

JOSEPH GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Born Sept. 4, 1791. Married, Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett,
 born 1798. Lived in Newburgh, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 922 I. JANE B.^s, b. in Freedom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Samuel Baker; four ch.; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *David Baker*, b. 1842. ii. *William B.*, b. 1845. iii. *John*, b. 1847. iv. *Edward*, b. 1850. v. *Mary Jane*, b. 1852. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1854. vii. *Ellen*, b. 1860.
- 923 II. DAVID A.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1820; m. 1st Nancy Fisher; m. 2d Matilda Barber; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 923a I. FRANK L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1852; m. Mattie Hastings; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.
- 923b II. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1864; m. Lester Kitson. one ch.; res. Bangor, Me.
- 924 III. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., May 14, 1822; d. 1891; m. Lorana Leighton; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children:
- 924a I. HENRY GARLAND⁹, b. 1855.
- 924b II. CHARLES A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1857; m. April 8, 1851, Katie Garland, dau. of Joseph; res. Hampden, Me.
- 924c III. WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ella Smart; two ch.; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924d IV. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.
- 924e V. LUCELLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1882, Samuel Perkins; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924f VI. ALICE GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.
- 925 IV. HULDAH^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1824; d. 1886; m. Hugh Smith; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *Warren Smith*, b. 1855. ii. *Ellen*. iii. *Horace*, b. 1857. iv. *Julia*, b. 1860.
- 926 V. MARY T.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Aaron White. Their children: i. *Aaron White*, b. 1855. ii. *Edward*, b. 1857. iii. *William*, b. 1859. iv. *Emma*, b. 1861. v. *Edward*, b. 1864. vi. *Ella*, b. 1865. vii. *Abby*, b. 1866. viii. *Frank*, b. 1867.
- 927 VI. SARAH A.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 14, 1828; m. Saben Cole. Their children: i. *Barnabus Cole*, b. 1855. ii. *Simon*, b. 1858. iii. *Mary*, b. 1860. iv. *Cora*, b. 1876.
- 928 VII. LAURENDA A.^s, b. in Newburgh, Me., April 30, 1831; m. Alec

- Leighton. Their children: i. *Flora Leighton*, b. 1861; dead. ii. *Delia*, b. 1863. iii. *Marilla*, b. 1864.
- 929 VIII. JOSEPH JOHNSON⁸, b. in South Newburgh, Me., March 11, 1834; m. Syrena Ricker; eight ch; res. South Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 929a I. ANNIE GARDAND⁹, b. March 29, 1861; m. 1879, Josiah Smith, 2d: two ch. Their children: i. *Jasper Smith*. ii. *Leonard*.
- 929b II. MEDORA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m., 1879, Christopher Leonard; four ch. Their children: i. *Leon Leonard*. ii. *Leonard*. iii. *Priscilla*. iv. *Royal*.
- 929c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. April 5, 1864; m., 1888, Jere Donaldson; two ch. Their children: i. *William Donaldson*. ii. *John*, b. 1891.
- 929d IV. MELISSA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m., 1885, Edwin Delany; one ch. Their child: i. *Ralph Delany*, b. 1886.
- 929e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
- 929f VI. JENNIE GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1874.
- 929g VII. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. March 7, 1876.
- 929h VIII. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. July 8, 1879.
- 929i IX. JOSEPH J. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
- 930 IX. HENRIETTA E.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 5, 1837; m. Solomon Gray.
- 931 X. JOHN C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., Nov. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 932 XI. DANIEL C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 10, 1842; m. Mary Whitney; res. Pleasant Grove, Wisconsin. Their children:
- 932a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1865.
- 932b II. LAURA GARLAND⁹, b. 1874; d. 1888.
- 932c III. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.

402.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 152.

Died about 1823. Married Betsey Glidden; five children. She married for a second husband Noah Weeks of Parsonsfield, Me. Residence, Tamworth, N. H. Carpenter. He was drowned in Swift river in Tamworth while "river-driving."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 933 I. SALLY⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Joseph E. Seavey; eleven ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children: i. *Sarah E. Seavey*, b. 1829; m., 1855, Charles Coffin; res. Buxton. ii. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary Thurston. iii. *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1842. iv. *Hannah*, b. 1836; m., 1857, Isaac Lord. v. *Joseph*, b. 1839; d. 1861. vi. *Charles*, b. 1840. vii. *Jarman*, m. Mary A. Robinson. viii. *Rowena*, m. Thaddeus Thurston. ix. *Asa*, m., 1867, Eliza Weeks. x. *Caroline*, b. 1846; m., 1863,

- (a cousin) George Garland, son of James. xi. *Charles*. b. 1848. m. Hannah Redmond.
- 934 II. JAMES⁸. b. May 10. 1810; d. May 8, 1857; m. 1st Mary Martin; m. 2d Sarah Johnson: twelve ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 935 III. ELIZA⁸; she lived with her brother James.
- 936 IV. JOSEPH GLIDDEN⁸. b. Oct. 13. 1813; m. March 31. 1830, Abigail Cooper, b. 1808; two ch.; res. Kennebunkport. Their children:
- 935a I. SARAH E. GARLAND⁹. b. June 24. 1842; d. March 6. 1843.
- 936b II. MARY ABBY GARLAND⁹. b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. March 25. 1871, Joseph H. Knight; six ch.; res. Kennebunkport, Me. Their children: i. *Eugene F. Knight*. b. Sept. 9, 1871; drowned Aug. 15, 1892. ii. *Lottie M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1873. iii. *Ira T.* b. Nov. 1, 1876. iv. *Henry H.*, b. Dec. 13. 1879. v. *J. Archer*, b. Feb. 21, 1882. vi. *Edith L.*, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- 937 V. IRA⁸, b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 7, 1821; d. Aug. 31. 1860; m. Mary Ann Eastman: eight ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children:
- 937a I. LOUISA GARLAND⁹. b. in Limerick, Me., April 11. 1849; d. May 6, 1876; m. James Powers; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937b II. MOSES S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1850, in Limerick, Me; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937c III. SAMUEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1852. in Limerick, Me.; m. Widow Lougee; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937d IV. TIMOTHY E. GARLAND⁹. b. April 6, 1853, in Limerick, Me.; m. — Cartland; res. Lynn, Mass.
- 937e V. BESSIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 25. 1854. in Parsonsfield, Me; m. Elden Hamlin: res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937f VI. IRA GARLAND, JR.⁹, b. April 7. 1856, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937g VII. DANIEL E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857, in Parsonsfield, Me.; unm.
- 937h VIII. GEORGE W. L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 26. 1859, in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Aug. 20. 1861.

403.

**NATHAN GARLAND⁷ son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born about 1780. Died May 13, 1830. Married, Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton, born May 25, 1784; died Aug. 3, 1870; daughter of John Mobbs Moulton. Lived on Shaw's Hill in Hampton, N. H. He was in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 938 I. MARY ANN⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Sewal Brown, son of John; she was his second wife. They had a daughter: i. *Sarah Ann Brown*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Oliver Lane of Hampton; six ch.

- 939 II. HULDAH^s, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Samuel Brown; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- 940 III. ELIZA^s, b. May 11, 1814; m. Joseph Mace, b. D. c. 5, 1807; d. May 6, 1892; son of Joseph; res. Hampton, N. H. They live on the homestead. Their children (See Dows' account, page 832, History of Hampton): i. *Abigail F. Mace*, b. April 28, 1837; m. Charles Marsh. ii. *Joseph W.*, b. April 7, 1839; m. Elizabeth E. Locke. iii. *John W.*, b. April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Ellen K. Butler. iv. *Francis J.*, b. April 23, 1843. v. *Horace O.*, b. March 17, 1845; m. 1st Louisa J. Leavitt; m. 2d Meribah A. Brown. vi. *Henry N.*, b. July 23, 1847; resides on the homestead. vii. *Charles F.*, b. 1847; m. 1st Chloe Page; m. 2d Abby Spinney. viii. *Austin B.*, b. Nov. 8, 1853. ix. *Anna Augusta*, m. Rev. Enoch Morrill. x. *Elizabeth M.* (a twin of Anna Augusta), b. 1855. xi. *Marcia A.*, b. May 10, 1858; m. Henry F. Palmer.
- 941 IV. OLIVER^s b. Nov. 8, 1819; res. on homestead.

405.

BENJAMIN GARLAND^r, son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born Dec. 25, 1783. Died Feb. 19, 1848. Married Sarah Fogg, born April 30, 1781; died May 2, 1867, daughter of *Jonathan, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Residence, Pittsfield, N. H., on the Garland farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 942 I. ABIGAIL C.^s, b. July 27, 1806; d. 1880; m. John Caldwell; two ch.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Their child: i. *George Caldwell*; res. Elgin, Ill.
- 943 II. NANCY^s, b. May 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1814.
- 944 III. SOPHIA^s, b. July 5, 1811; d. Dec. 15, 1841; m. Asahel Chase; three ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Their child: i. *John Henry Chase*.
- 945 IV. JAMES^s, b. July 17, 1813; d. July 2, 1875; m. 1st Eliza Beaman; two ch.; m. 2d unknown; m. 3rd Frances Owen. Their children:
- 945a I. ELIZABETH GARLAND^s, d. April 22, 1845; unm.
- 945b II. ELLA GARLAND^s, b. July 30, 1849; m. July 30, 1882, Myron K. Chandler; no ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.
- 946 V. SARAH CHASE^s, b. March 3, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1841, Ira D. Meserve; three ch.; m. 2d, June 3, 1866, Samuel H. Hall; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Their children: i. ****James D. Meserve*, b. 1842; killed at Fort Wagner, S. C. ii. *Jared W.*, b. 1847; m. Dora Hinckley; res. Watertown, Mass. iii. *Abbie J.*, b. 1849.

days—from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 11, 1777—and went to New York. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 534. He also served in the Army twenty five days—from Aug. 3, 1778, to Aug. 30, 1778,—expedition to Rhode Island. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 527. He was a minute-man in the Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 483 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 15, 1799, Betsey Parsons of Rye, dau. of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsonst and Mary Seavey Parsons.
- 484 II. ABBY⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1803, Dr. John Wilkes Parsons, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 18, 1857, son of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey Parsons of Rye; nine ch.; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Parsons*,†† b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. March 4, 1890; m. April 21, 1824, Eliza Brown, dau. of Simon. ii. *Emily*, b. May 2, 1806; m. March 24, 1829, Joseph Brown. iii. *Charles G.*, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1844; graduate of Dartmouth College. iv. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. March 21, 1816; unm. v. *Capt. William H.*, b. July 21, 1813; d. in Hamburg; m. April

†Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons married Mary Seavey. Served as Captain five or six terms in Revolutionary War at Newcastle, N. H., Onion River, Rhode Island. Was twenty years Representative to General Court. and held office as Justice of the Peace and Quorum. They had children: i. Amos Seavey Parsons, b. 1768. ii. Mary, b. 1770. iii. Samuel, b. 1772. iv. Joseph, b. 1774. v. Betsey, b. 1776; m. John Garland. vi. Dr. John Wilkes, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Abby Garland. Joseph Parson's father was Rev. Samuel Parsons, b. 1707; m. Mary Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones and Mary Adams. They had ten children. Rev. Samuel Parson's father was Rev. Joseph Parsons, m. Elizabeth Thompson and had five children. Rev. Joseph Parson's father was Joseph Parsons, b. 1671; m. Elizabeth Strong; they had eleven children. Joseph's father was "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, m. Mary Bliss; had eleven children. He came to America from England about 1635 and settled in Springfield, Mass. He was witness to the Indian deed, July 15, 1636, whereby the land in and around Springfield, Mass., is held. He moved to and founded North Hampton, Mass., in 1645, returned to Springfield in 1679 and died there Oct. 9, 1683. His wife died Jan. 22 1711, aged 92 years.

†† Thomas J. Parsons served in both houses of the N. H. legislature. Was Lieut. Col. of the First N. H. Regiment in 1836, and at same time Colonel on staff of Gov. Isaac Hill of New Hampshire. For 56 years conducted a general store in Rye, N. H. In 1825-28 he was in business in Hayti. He collected and kept a record of names, dates of births, deaths and marriages of the residents of Rye, and from his records I have gotten valuable information about the Garland family. Their children: i. Thomas H. Parsons, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. April, 1857, in Bay Port, Fla. ii. Albion D., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m. Martha S. Jeuness; six ch.; res. Rye. iii. Charles William, b. July 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1839. iv. David D., b. May 5, 1833; lost at sea. v. Charles H., b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1867. vi. Eliza E., b. June 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1839. vii. John William, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1873, M. Augusta Adams. viii. Langdon, b. Dec. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1885, L. Estelle Hill.

- 18, 1854. Anna P. Decatur, in Hamburg. vi. *John*, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Susan Decatur. vii. *Warren*, b. May 28, 1818; m. 1st Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah A. Dow; m. 2d Julia A. Gore. viii. *Abby S.*, b. March 30, 1820. ix. *Semira*, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
- 485 III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. July 30, 1791; d. July 4, 1847; m. Sarah Philbrick.
- 486 IV. THOMAS⁷, b. March 3, 1779; d. 1795; sunstroke.
- 487 V. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. July 21, 1850.
- 488 VI. RUEL⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 11, 1826, Martha Locke.

195.

*AMOS GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born May, 1768. Died Feb. 21, 1833. Married, Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness. Residence, Rye, at the foot of the hill in front of the Garland house, which is now parsonage of the Congregational Society of Rye. In Capt. Webster's company, 1781, for 25 days in Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 489 I. ELIZA J.⁷, b. July 1, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, May 14, 1818, Jonathan Drake, son of Jonathan; b. May 18, 1798; six ch.: m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1834, Benjamin W. Marden; four ch.; b. July 27, 1800. Their children: i. *Amos G. Drake*. ii. *Oliver*. iii. *William*. iv. *Eliza Ann*, m. Benjamin Jarvis. v. *Gilman H.*, b. 1827. vi. *Emeline*, m. Richard P. Higgins. vii. *Benj. F. Marden*, b. 1836. viii. *Sarah P.*, m. Charles A. Haskell. ix. *Francis Ann*, b. 1840; m. Thomas Le Francis. x. *Henry H.*, b. 1842; m. Kate Butler.
- 490 II. OLIVE⁷, b. March 25, 1806; m. June 23, 1825, Simon Moulton, son of James, b. 1799; d. March 3, 1875. Lived in East Boston, Mass., removed to Warren, N. H., where he died. Their children: i. *Olive N. Moulton*, b. 1828. ii. *Eliza*, b. June 20, 1833; m., 1873, E. O. Perkins. iii. *George*, b. April 16, 1837; murdered on his ranche in Arizona.
- 491 III. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1812.
- 492 IV. CAROLINE⁷, b. Sept., 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Jonathan D. Locke, son of Asa, b. April, 1811; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Amos G. Locke*, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Nancy Helmer; res. Chicago. ii. *Caroline*, b. April 8, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Azro Willis; res. Chicago. iii. *Laura G.*, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Charles H. Hill. iv. *Georgianna*, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1876, Melvin Hutchins.
- 393 V. SARAH ANN⁷, b. June 16, 1815; d. infancy.

198.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁶, son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born June 10, 1775. Died July 30, 1820. Married, July 8, 1808, Elizabeth How, dau. of David How, who was a soldier in the Revolution and a prominent man in Haverhill, Mass., born Feb., 1785; died Aug. 23, 1866, in Dover, N. H. Residence, Rye, N. H. Both are buried in Rye Center. He graduated from Harvard College. Edited a newspaper in Portsmouth. Was a successful merchant, a strong Federalist; was early a friend of Daniel Webster.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 474 I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷, b. May 14, 1807; d. March 31, 1840.
 475 II. ELIZABETH HOW⁷, b. April 9, 1809; d. July 6, 1835; m. April 24, 1827, Charles P. Hill; one dau., d. Aug. 23, 1829. Their dau. Elizabeth G. Hills m. 1845, Paul A. ~~Otis~~ Stackpole
 496 III. DAVID HOW⁷, b. July 1, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1838, in Rye.
 497 IV. ALFRED BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1840, in St. Louis, Mo.
 498 V. CAROLINE PERSIS⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Rev. Oliver Ayer of Plaistow, N. H.; five ch.
 499 VI. THOMAS BERRY⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1842, Harriet Kimball of Littleton, Mass.

201.

JOHN GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Betsey Hight, died 1821; married, second, Hitty Hight; died in 1869. Residence, Jefferson, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 500 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza R. Kennison.
 501 II. MARY⁷, m. George Holmes; res. Uxbridge, Mass. Their children; i. *Arvilla Holmes*. ii. *Sabrina*. iii. *Nancy*, dead. iv. *Caroline*, dead. v. *James*, dead.
 502 III. LOIS⁷, dead; m. Israel Hight; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles Hight*, dead. ii. *Willis*, dead. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Nancy*. v. *Sarah*, dead.
 503 IV. JAMES⁷, m. Sarah Cowan; two ch.
 504 V. DANIEL D.⁷, d. Oct. 1873; m. Rachel Hight; three ch., res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children:
 504a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504b II. OTIS GARLAND⁸, dead.
 504c III. ELIZA GARLAND⁸, dead.
 505 VI. MEHITABLE⁷, b. July 27, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1842, Wm. R. Fox;

- six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. 1811; d. April 5, 1850; m. 2d, May 15, 1869, Ezra Moulton. Their children, all by Fox: i. *William L. Fox*, b. 1843; m., 1867, Annie M. Johnson. ii. *Sarah L.*, b. 1845; m. 1st, 1862, Alvin B. Collins; m. 2d — Carver. iii. *Anne M.*, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1846; m., 1870, George Foster. iv. *Caroline O.*, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1847; d. 1847. v. *Dorcas F.*, b. 1848; d. 1849. vi. *Stephen R.*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1856; m. 1879, Dorothy Eason.
- 506 VII. ABRAHAM⁷, d. 1826; unm.
- 507 VIII. SUSAN⁷, b. June 14, 1812; d. March 3, 1892; m. 1st Joseph Gothem, six ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 24, 1843; m. 2d, Alonzo P. Freeman. Their children: i. *Ann M. Gothem*, b. 1832; m. R. D. Rounseville. ii. *Emily J.*, b. May 3, 1833; m. C. Wetherbee. iii. *John*, b. 1835. iv. *Horace*, b. 1836; m. Harriet Wesson. v. *Sarah*, b. 1838; m. Reuben J. Colburn. vi. *Elizabeth*, b. 1840; m. Volney French.
- 508 IX. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Sept 30, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1824, David Hicks; six ch.; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Horace D. Hicks*. ii. *Elizabeth C.* iii. *Alice J.* iv. *John A.* v. *Harriet F.* vi. *Joseph G.*
- 509 X. HARRIET⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. March 25, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Moses T. Tate; res. Charlestown, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary E. Tate*, b. 1839; m. Henry A. Dodd. ii. *Charles A.*, b. 1841; d. 1849. iii. *John M.*, b. 1842. iv. *James L.*, b. 1845; m. Sarah Walker. v. *George A.*, b. 1847; d. 1849. vi. *Charles H.*, b. 1850; m. Susan B. W. Gammon. vii. *Albert R.*, b. 1853; d. 1865.
- 510 XI. DORCAS⁷, m. Lyman Gray; two ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles L. Gray*. ii. *Frank N.*
511. XII. PASCHAL B.⁷, m. Caroline Pinkham; no ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.

202.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, son of Jabez, No 85.

Married, Feb. 27, 1803, in Lebanon, N. H., Nabby McCrellis, his cousin, dau. of John, who married Mary Garland, dau. of Dodi-pher. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Went to Berwick, Me., where he owned or run a grist mill; then to Kennebec county, probably Waterville, Me. **He served in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 512 I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Mary McFarlane; res. Norridgewock, Me.
- 513 II. CYNTHIA⁷, m. Calvin Goodrich; res. Canaan, Me.
- 514 III. EBENEZER⁷, unm.
- 515 IV. DAVID⁷.

- 516 V. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. July 25, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1843,
Mary T. Horne.
- 517 VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Mary Ann Fogg; seven ch.
518 VII. MARY⁷.

203.

JABEZ GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Sabrina Goodwin of Georgia, Vt.; two children.
Married, second, Phebe Drew of Jefferson, N. H.; five children.
Residence, Lancaster, N. H. **Was in the War of 1812, stationed
in Upper Canada.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 519 I. MERCY ANN⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., June 16, 1819; d. Dec. 24,
1878; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Rufus Leavitt; res. Lancaster, N. H.
Their children: i. *Emily A. Leavitt*, b. 1845; d. 1887; m.
Charles Merrow; eight ch. ii. *Ellen A.*, m. Willard Beede.
iii. *William H.*, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. 1857. iv. *Ida Jane*, b.
1858; m., 1875, William Pratt.
- 520 II. WILLIAM⁷, b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1889,
Berwick, Me.; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Angeline E. Folsom;
three ch.
- 521 III. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. April 6, 1829; m. April 29, 1856, Gilman Phil-
brick; three ch.: res. Brooks, Me. Their children: i. *Flo-
rence V. Philbrick*, b. 1857; m., 1880, Frederic Rose; res.
Montana. ii. *Roseltha*, b. 1860; m. 1880 Herbert L. Wing;
res. Thorndike, Me. iii. *William E.*, b. 1864; m., 1890, Mary
Thompson; res. Montana.
- 522 IV. LUCIA ANN⁷, b. 1830; m., 1848, Samuel Philbrick; six ch.; res.
Saugus, Mass. Their children: i. *Gilman Philbrick*, b.
1830; m., 1874, Addie Philbrick; six ch.: res. Saugus, Me.
ii. *Nelly*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1853. iii. *Lucinda*, b. 1857; d.
1871. iv. *Alta*, b. 1862; d. 1862. v. *Lulu B.*, b. 1867, in Low-
ell, Mass. vi. *Lillie M.*, b. 1867, in Lowell, Mass. The last
two children were twins.
- 523 V. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. April 12, 1859, Moses
Landers; four ch.; res. Kingfield, Me. Their children:
i. *Emily Landers*. ii. *Etta*, b. 1860; d. 1884. iii. *Mabel*, b.
1863, in Lowell; m., 1885, O. C. Dolbier; no ch. iv. *Burton*,
b. in Kingfield, Me., 1867.
- 524 VI. HARRY⁷, died aged 13 years.
- 525 VII. ORIN⁷, died aged 9 years.

204.

GEORGE GARLAND⁵, son of Jabez, No. 85.

Born May 17, 1792, in Dover. Died April 11, 1844. Married,

first, Aug. 14, 1814, Mary Holmes, born 1795; died 1827. Married, second, unknown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 526 I. CAPT. CHARLES B.⁷, b. in Dover, June 16, 1815; d. March, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1843 Marilla Grant. Their children:
- 526a I. ISETTE GARLAND⁸, b. April 1, 1846; d. March 2, 1847.
- 526b II. CHARLES F. GARLAND⁸, b. July 5, 1847.
- 526c III. ALBION HOYT GARLAND⁸, b. March 3, 1854.
- 527 II. MARY M.⁷, b. July 27, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Thomas Meady; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 528 III. DR. GEORGE⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Lucy Chubbuck, b. 1830; res. Troy, N. Y. Their children:
- 528a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Henry Stillman; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528b II. LUCY GARLAND⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. 1st, 1877, Joseph Cushing, d. 1887; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. 2d, Charles Draper; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 528c III. MARY GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1863; m. June, 1889, Henry Smith; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.
- 529 IV. JULIA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Thomas Meadey; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.
- 530 V. CAPT. JAMES ALONZO⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. in 1859 at sea; m. Sarah C. Moody. She married second, 1862, Amos P. Rollins. Their children:
- 530a I. JAMES E. GARLAND⁸, b. March 26, 1855; m. July 5, 1887, Sadie Elbridge; res. Worcester Mass.
- 530b II. WALTER A. T. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857; res. Randolph, Me.
- 531 VI. FRANKLIN P.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

218A.

JOHN CARTER GARLAND⁷, son (probably) of Mahala Garland and Seth Carter, adopted by his grandfather, Dodivah Garland, No. 86, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1786. Died in Augusta, Me., April 25, 1868. Married, first, Anna Kelley, died March 4, 1831; eight children. She died at the birth of her eighth child, a girl child, who also died. He married second, 1834, Hannah Tibbetts, born 1801; died 1869. No children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 532 I. MAHALA⁸, b. 1816; d. 1836; unm.; res. Belgrade, Me.
- 533 II. DODIPHER⁸, d. young.
- 534 III. JOHN⁸, d. young.

- 535 IV. SARAH⁸, b. 1824; d. 1873; m. 1849, Simon Pratt; no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.
- 536 V. SETH⁸, b. in Belgrade April 14, 1825; killed by Indians in Burlington, Iowa, in 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Ware. b. Dec. 9, 1830, in Readfield, Me. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Their child:
- 536a I. FLORENCE ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Augusta, Me.; m., March 12, 1873, George M. Moulton; res. Chicago, Ill, Colonel of Second Regiment Illinois National Guards. They have children: i. *Edith M. Moulton*, b. Aug. 31, 1874. ii. *Arthur G.*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
- 537 VI. LUCINDA⁸. b. 1829; d. 1863; unm; res. Augusta, Me.
- 538 VII. JOHN CARTER⁸, b. March 4, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Eliza H. Wade, b. 1833; d. 1882; one ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their only child:
- 538a I. FRED E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1858; res. Augusta, Me.

224.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of EBENEZER, No. 91.

Born in Madbury, N. H., Aug. 16, 1752. Died Feb. 18, 1832. Married Aug. 6, 1777, Hannah Ham, daughter of Joseph; died May 16, 1844. Residence, Middleton, N. H. *At 22 years of age was in Capt. Titcomb's company, Sixth, Poor's, Regiment, 1775; also a soldier 1785-6. Collector of taxes, 1796-7. Selectman, 1785. Highway surveyor, 1783-85-6-7-9-90-94. His will was probated May 19, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 539 I. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1777; d. Feb. 16, 1842; unm.; res. Moultonboro, N. H.
- 540 II. NABBY⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. March 11, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Nathaniel Watson; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Sophia H. Watson*, b. 1801; m. Job Clements. ii. *Samuel* b. 1803; m. Olevia Hayes. iii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1805; m. Sarah Came. iv. *Lavinia*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1810. vi. *Lois G.*, b. 1814; m. Emery J. Dame; eight ch. vii. *Abigail*, b. 1818. viii. *Sarah G.* b. 1821; m. Hiram Davis; one ch. ix. *Betsey*, m. John Bickford.
- 541 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. March 27, 1858; m. Sarah Thurston; four ch.; d. 1856. *age*
- 542 IV. SALLY⁷, b. March 12, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1852; unm.
- 543 V. MARY⁷, b. April 20, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Samuel Colbath, b. 1776; res. Middleton, N. H. Their children: i. *Neriah Colbath*, b. Nov. 21, 1804. ii. *Mary*, m. — Colmay. iii. *Samuel*, b. May 15, 1806; unm. iv. *Hial*, b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Percival Fernald. v. *Leighton*, b. July 3, 1809; m. Han-

- nah Graffam. vi. *George W.*, b. April 15, 1811; m. Jane Varney. vii. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1813. viii. *Eliza H.*, b. April 2, 1817; m. Amos Whitehouse. ix. *Drusilla*, b. March 9, 1819. x. *Franklin*, b. March 25; m. Dolly Garland, No. 1151. xi. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. George Downing. xii. *Perry*, b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1825. xiii. *Lafayette*, b. May 7, 1825; m. Dolly Whitehouse. xiv. *Lizzie*, b. Dec. 23, 1826; unm.
- 544 VI. NANCY⁷, b. March 7, 1793; d. April 14, 1864; m. Ebenezer Horn; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Thomas Horn*, m. Martha Davis. ii. *Lydia*, m. Herbert Sturdivant. iii. *Hannah*, m. — Swasey. iv. *Rosannah*, m. Nehemiah Bean. v. *Ebenezer*. vi. *Edwin*.
- 545 VII. HAM⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1881; m. 1st. Charlotte Brackett, d. 1856; no ch.; m. 2d Charity Dame; no ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. He had the homestead willed to him by his father.
- 546 VIII. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Charles Pinkham; res. Moultonboro, N. H., and Madbury. Their children: i. *Jeremiah Willey?*, d. 1894; res. Berwick, Me. ii. *Jacob Pinkham*. iii. *Charles*, m. Caroline Meady. iv. *John*, m. Dolly French. v. *Sophia*, unm.

230.

TRISTRAM GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born July 22, 1770. Died, 1853, aged 82 years and 9 months. Married, April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts, born June 30, 1777; died 1863, aged 86 years and 7 months. Residence, Farmington, N. H., on the homestead. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 547 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Hannah Downs; no ch. He resided in Farmington on the homestead. They had no children and he adopted Mary Sullivan, who married Charles S. Garland, son of Sherebiah Garland, No. 558. He had his father's family Bible.
- 548 II. SOLOMON⁷.
- 549 III. SALLY⁷, b. July 10, 1800; d. May 1, 1852.
- 550 IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. — Carey of Lowell, Mass.
- 551 V. LYDIA⁷, m. Joseph Richardson; res. Rochester, N. H.

232.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1775. Died Dec. 25, 1839. Married, July 11, 1810,

Mary Hurd of Rochester; died, 1858, aged 90 years. Residence, Farmington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 552 I. LEWIS⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Hannah Hurd; res. Gonic, N. H.
 553 II. MARGARET⁷, m. Paul Seavey; ten ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
 Their children: i. *Martin Seavey*, m. Louise Entwistle. ii. *Frank*, m. Sarah Smith. iii. *Charles*, m. Annie Morrison. iv. *John*, m. Lucy Flynn. v. *Nelly*, m. Horace Eastman. vi. *Ann*. vii. *Etta*. viii. *Elnora*. ix. *George*. x. *Sarah*.
- 554 III. HANNAH⁷, b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1886; m. May 10, 1842, Hezekiah Marshall; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Sybil Marshall*, b. 1844; m. Benjamin Brown. ii. *Anna*, b. 1846; m. Alden Woodward. iii. *George*, b. 1856.
555. IV. GEORGE⁷, m. Lucinda Downing; two ch.; dau. dead; res. Farmington, N. H.
- 556 V. DANIEL⁸, m. 1845, Sarah McKenney. They had a son.
 556a I. HENRY W. GARLAND⁸; res. unknown.
- 557 VI. ELIZABETH⁷, m. 1849, Charles Hodges; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Ellen Hodges*, m. Warren Carter. ii. *Charles*, m. Annie McLean. iii. *Elroy*.
- 558 VII. SHEREBIAH⁷, b. 1820; m. 1847 Eliza Hopkins; eight ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 559 VIII. CHARLES⁷, dead; m. 1846 Irene Hammond; one ch.; res. Wayland, Mass. Police. Their daughter:
 559a I. NELLIE GARLAND⁸.

233.

EPHRAIM (K.) GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1777. Died about 1860. Married Mary Harrington, died about 1860, of Durham, N. H. From Rochester, N. H., he went early to Alna, Me., then to Whitefield, N. H., and died in Belfast, Me. **Was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 560 I. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. July 17, 1858, in Belfast, Me.; m. Sarah Dunbar; four ch.; res. Belfast, Me. She afterward married David Durgin. Their children:
 560a I. WILLIAM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1844; d. 1846.
 560b II. EPHRAIM A. GARLAND⁸, b. 1846; d. 1848.
 560c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1870, Charles H. Crosby; no ch.; res. Belfast, Me.
 560d IV. EPHRAIM C. GARLAND⁸, b. 1851; d. 1862.
- 561 II. OCTAVIA⁷, m. Hezekiah Rhines; three ch.; res. Alna, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Rhines*. ii. *Isaiah*. iii. *Eveline*.

- 562 III. MARGARET⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Augustus Upton, d. Jan. 20, 1895; res. North Reading, Mass.; later Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Leonora L. Upton*, b. 1848; m. 1871, Charles Richardson. ii. *Sarah E.*, b. 1851. iii. *Jessie*, b. 1854. iv. *Abbie*, b. 1858; all res. in Lowell, Mass. •
- 563 IV. SARAH⁷, m. Peter Rhines; no ch.; res. Alna, Me.
- 564 V. ELISHA⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H.; d. in Belfast, Me.; unm.
- 565 VI. HANNAH E.⁷, b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 8, 1841; m. Oscar F. Blake; dead; res. Bucksport, Me. Their children: i. *Etta Blake*, b. 1859; m. George Taylor; five ch.; res. Belfast, Me. • ii. *Clara*, b. 1861; m. William Lawrence; one ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 566 VII. NARCISSA⁷, m. ***Andrew Savage; four ch.; res. Washington, Me. He was killed in the Rebellion at the Battle of Fair Oaks. Their children: i. ****Richard Savage*, soldier in War of Rebellion; died in Washington, Me. ii. *Hiram*, in Army with Gen. Custer on plains. iii. ****John*, was killed in Rebellion, Battle of Bull Run.
- 567 VIII. HENRY MARTYN⁷, b. in Washington, Me.; d. in Belfast, Me.; m. Mary J. Hodgdon; res. Belfast, Me. Their children:
- 567a I. IDA M. GARLAND⁸, b. March 1, 1860; m. F. A. Patterson; one child (*Ora A.*); res. Belfast, Me.
- 567b II. WILLIAM E. GARLAND⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edith Pendleton; one ch.; res. Islesboro, Me. Their child:
- 567b1 I. EARL GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
- 567c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁸, b. March 6, 1866; m. John T. Stewart; two ch.; res. Brunswick, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Stewart*, b. Feb. 21, 1885. ii. *Maurice E.*, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
- 567d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁸.

237.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born Feb. 13, 1774, in Somersworth, N. H. Died in 1848 in Baltimore, Md. Married, Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Moulton Jacobs. Lived in the South Parish of Danvers, Mass., on Boston street. The house is now known as the "Garland house," and is now in the limits of Salem, Mass. He was at one time a merchant in Baltimore, Md.; also was a sea captain and a tanner. Garland (Nathaniel) & Briggs had a shipyard near Frye's mills in Salem in or about 1800. He had built for him, about 1805, Brig Brutus of 130 tons, at Frye's mills; also, about 1835, Brig Baltimore, by Jenks & Taft.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 568 I. SALLY⁷, b. 1799.
 569 II. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 17, 1802; m. July 17, 1828, Thomas J. Pingree of Wenham, Mass.
 570 III. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1839, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary A. Jones.
 571 IV. SALLY JACOBS⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Nov. 1839, aged 30 years; m. Matthew M. Keirle, son of John W. Keirle, d. 1839, aged 40 years, of Baltimore, Md. Their children: i. *Nathaniel G. Keirle*, b. 1833; m. 1870 Mary E. Jones; three ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. ii. *Martha G.*, b. 1835; d. 1880; m. Thomas A. Patterson; five ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. iii. *John W.*, d. infant.
 572 V. MARTHA J.⁷, b. July 12, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Rev. J. O. Choler, D. D., a Baptist clergyman; res. Providence, R. I.
 573 VI. LYDIA⁷, b. April 6, 1813; d. Aug., 1841.
 574 VII. MARY ANN⁷, b. April 27, 1817.

238.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born June 8, 1765. Died May 23, 1852, at Naples, Me., aged 87 years. Married, first, Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Witherell of Waterboro, Me., born July, 1764; died Dec. 20, 1810. Married, second, March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills, born Jan. 21, 1776; died Nov. 23, 1855. She was the daughter of Eligood Mills of Naples, Me. She, after Nathaniel's death, went to live with her brother, James Mills, of Norridgewock, Me. He moved to Bridgeton, Me., from Somersworth, N. H., in 1829. After he married his second wife he went to live with his daughter Rebecca, in Naples, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 575 I. JAMES⁷, b. in Waterboro, Me., April 5, 1792; d. Nov., 1879; m., May 12, 1820, Mary Ann Decker.
 576 II. SARAH⁷, b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Littlefield of Shapleigh, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Littlefield*. ii. *John*. iii. *Jotham*. iv. *Hannah*, m. Dr. L. W. Leighton; two ch.; res. Ross' Corner, Me. v. *Amaziah*, b. 1832; m. Annie M. Day; one ch., res. Ross' Corner, Me. vi. *Charlotte*, m. 1880, Freedom Lord; res. Buxton, Me.
 577 III. REBECCA⁷, b. March 10, 1798; d. 1875; m. March 8, 1826, John Hill, d. 1875; res. Naples, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas P. Hill*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *John A.*, b. 1829; m. 1855; res. Jersey City, N. J. iii. *Charles E.*, b. 1831; d. 1882. iv.

Rebecca, b. 1832. v. *Lizzie P.*, b. March 7, 1838; m. —
 Hasty; res. Ponce Park, Fla. vi. *Thomas P.*, b. 1835; d.
 1865. vii. *Reuben A.*, b. 1839. viii. *George A.*, b. 1841; d.
 1864.

(By a Second Wife.)

578 IV. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. March 17, 1817.

240.

*CAPT. JOHN GARLAND⁶ son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1758. Died in 1805. Married, first, Sally Blaisdell, died 1805; seven children. Married, second, Sept. 16, 1810, Sally Kimball, born January, 1773; died Nov. 19, 1835. Residence, So. Wakefield, N. H., on 100 acres of land that his father gave him which he came to live on in 1780. He enlisted as *John Garlin* (the way the name is often called), at 17 years of age, in the Revolutionary War, May 10, 1777, was discharged May 10, 1780. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Wintered at Valley Forge with Gen. Washington. He was also a Captain in the State Militia. Chosen Surveyor of Highways in 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(The First Seven by First Wife.)

- 579 I. ABIGAIL⁷ m. Jan. 10, 1819, Eben Chapman; no ch. Farmer.
 580 II. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1787; d. July 9, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1808,
 Annie Young.
 581 III. SALLY⁷, m. Nov. 17, 1816, Daniel Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossi-
 pee N. H. One of the children's names was James M errow.
 582 IV. LAVINIA⁷, m. Robert Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H.
 Their children: i. *John Merrow*. ii. *William*. iii. *Daniel*,
 and a girl.
 583 v. MARY⁷, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Benjamin H.
 Whitehouse; no ch.; res. Wakefield, N. H.
 584 VI. JOHN R.⁷, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1846, Mary Leavitt; m. 2d Hannah
 Gile; res. Ossipee, N. H.
 585 VII. DANIEL⁷, b. 1804; d. Sept., 1846; unm.
 586 VIII. JESSE⁷, b. Oct., 1810; d. May, 1835.
 587 IX. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. April 19, 1890; m. 1st, 1864,
 Mary Jones of Wakefield, N. H.; no ch.; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870,
 Lydia Ann Cutter of Cambridge, Mass. She married second
 John W. Gibbs of Middleton, N. H.; res. Wakefield,
 N. H.; no ch.
 588 X. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. June 27, 1848; m. Nov.
 25, 1841, Mary Goodwin, b. June 27, 1816; res. So. Wakefield,

N. H. He lived on the homestead of his father. They had one child:

- 588a I. JOHN FRANKLIN GARLAND, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. 1st, July 3, 1866, Netty B. Waits; m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1894, Mrs. Louise Turner of Pernambuco. Brazil, S. A. Their children (4):
- 588a1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
- 588a2 II. CLARENCE EUGENE GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- 588a3 III. MARY ANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
- 53824 IV. JOHN FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1882.
- 589 XI. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. 1835.
- 590 XII. JEREMIAH⁷, b. July, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
- 591 XIII. JOSIAH⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. April 12, 1880; m. 1st, 1842, Rowena Spinner; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Caroline Gerrish.

243.

CAPT. JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777. Baptized Oct. 17, 1778. Died July 10, 1810. Married Susanna Wheelwright of Wells, Me., born April 18, 1778; died Dec. 22, 1858. Residence, Wells, where one of his sons was born; then moved to Winslow, Me. He was a Tanner by trade. He was Captain in militia in Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 592 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. in Wells, Oct. 15, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Lavinia Drew; res. Carmel, Me.
- 593 II. DANIEL⁷, b. in Winslow June 12, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1805; drowned in tanner's vat of his father.
- 594 III. JAMES⁷, b. April 25, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1806.
- 595 IV. SUSAN⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. March 8, 1829, William Freeman; res. Winslow, Me. She lived the last of her life with her dau. Caroline. Their children: i. *William E. Freeman*, b. 1829; d. 1879. ii. *Susan E.*, b. 1833. d. 1887. iii. *Ellen*, b. 1835; d. 1835. iv. *Margaret*, b. 1836; d. 1877. v. *Mary Ann*, b. 1840; m. H. R. Getchell. vi. *Caroline E.*, b. 1843; m. T. H. Hamlin; res. Fairfield, Me. vii. *Russell*, b. 1846; d. 1852. viii. *James E.*, b. 1852; d. 1886.
- 596 V. JOHN W.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.; res. Vassalboro, Me.

246.

THOMAS GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born about 1777-8. Died about 1852-3. Married, Sept. 12,

1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H., on Christian Shore, near Almshouse.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 597 I. BENJAMIN F.⁷, d. abt. 1834; m. Clarissa Jones; two ch.
 598 II. MARY A.⁷, m. Franklin S. Garland, son of Hiram; four ch.
 599 III. DANIEL⁷ b. March 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1831.
 Hannah Hasty.
 600 IV. FRANK⁷.
 601 V. THOMAS⁷.
 602 VI. JOSEPH⁷, d. abt. 1832; unm.
 603 VII. WILLIAM⁷, dead.
 604 VIII. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Enoch
 Lewis; no ch.; res. So. Eliot, Me.
 605 IX. JAMES⁷, m. 1st Miss Cate; seven ch.; m. 2d Widow Julia Col-
 bath.

247.

DUDLEY GARLAND⁶, son of Daniel, No. 97.

Baptized Sept. 6, 1767. Died Nov. 27, 1826. Married Mary Hurd, daughter of Reuben, died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 95 years. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Farmer. His homestead was six miles from Berwick, Me., now occupied by Mr. James Jackson, who built a new house thereon, about 1870. He and his wife are buried in the town burying-ground adjoining the church lot in Rochester, N. H. He and his brother Daniel lived on the home place and cared for their parents, Daniel and Sarah Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 606 I. STEPHEN⁷, b. June 19, 1790; d. July 18, 1850; m. Lydia Clough.
 607 II. JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1821, Phebe W.
 Hayes; m. 2d, April 10, 1831, Abigail Nichols; m. 3rd, Jane
 S. Pike.
 608 III. NANCY⁷, d. Nov. 2, 1886, aged 96 years; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1810,
 Charles Hoyt; five ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; m. 2d Moses
 Page. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Hoyt*. ii. *Lewis*. iii.
Charles L. iv. *Rufus*. v. *Sarah J.* She married, first,
 T. Richardson; 2d. K. Kimball.
 609 IV. HIRAM⁷ b. 1802; m. 1st Lucinda Smith; m. 2d Sarah Knox.
 610 V. ALFRED⁷, b. March 11, 1807; m. 1st Abigail Horne; m. 2d
 Lydia Waldron; m. 3rd Harriet Gage.
 611 VI. BETSEY⁷, d. Sept., 1880; m. 1st, April 8, 1813, Joseph Cross,
 Jr; six ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; butcher; m. 2d George
 Hayes. Their children (Cross): i. *Marv Jane Cross*, m.
 John Reynolds. ii. *Richard*. iii. *Lydia*, m. Thomas Hall.

- iv. *Dollie*, m. — Tuttle. v. *Nathaniel*. vi. *Harriet*, m. — Jones.
- 612 VII. SARAH ROBERTS⁷, b. on her father's homestead June 30, 1809; m., Dec. 19, 1830, Bedfield Meserve, b. 1807; d. 1891; res. Rochester, N. H. Mason. Their children: i. *Amanda Meserve*, b. 1832; d. 1862; m. 1853, Wm. H. Main; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass. ii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Laura J. Whitehouse. Married 2d — Hayes; 3rd — Nickerson; seven ch.; res. Boston. iii. *Mary F.*, b. 1836; d. 1852. iv. *Lucy Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m., 1863, George M. Carpenter. v. *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. 1892; m. 1st, 1866, — Horn; m. 2d — Blaisdell. vi. *Charles A.*, b. 1847; m. — Churchill; one ch.; res. Boston.
- 613 VIII. DANIEL⁷, m. Mary —; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Their children:
- 613a I. JAMES GARLAND⁸, m. a widow; no ch.; drowned in Mississippi river.
- 613b II. JANE GARLAND⁸, m. Clapp Spooner; one dau.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- 614 IX. JOHN⁷, b. May 8, 1801; d. April 12, 1891; m. April 11, 1824, Lydia Durell of Milton, N. H., d. Feb. 9, 1877. He went from Rochester, N. H., about 1832, to Kennebunkport, Me.; lived in the Merrill house two or three years; then moved to Portland, Me., and removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1860-5. Blacksmith. Their child:
- 614a I. ELIZABETH M. GARLAND⁸, b. June 18, 1826, in Kennebunkport, Me.; d. July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Lafayette Batchelder, b. 1824; d. 1889; res. Middleboro, Mass. They had children: i. *Herbert S. Batchelder*. ii. *A dau.*, m. Charles Tribeau. iii. *A son*, d. young.

249.

RICHARD GARLAND⁶, (probably) son of Ebenezer, No. 93.

Born May 28, 1763, in Rochester, N. H. Died March 5, 1853. Married, Aug. 8, 1783, Sarah A. Watson of Dover, born in 1775; died Feb. 13, 1813, in Bartlett, N. H. Lived in Bartlett, N. H. He and four others, in Dec., 1783, came to Bartlett and had to draw their provisions on a hand-sled from Dover, N. H., 75 miles. He was the first Collector of Bartlett, which was incorporated in 1790. He was on the Muster Roll of Dover in 1780, and was in Col. Dunn's regiment, for six months, in 1788.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 615 I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. Nov. 30, 1841; m. 1st, Sept.

17. 1809, Martha Butler; m. 2d, March 15, 1829, Abigail Garland (635).
- 616 II. OTIS M.⁷, b. 1786; d. in infancy.
- 617 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. 1790; d. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Lydia Hayes.
- 618 IV. RICHARD⁷, b. 1797; d. 1807; unm.
- 619 V. SARAH W.⁷, b. 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. July 7, 1825, Lucius Q. C. Nason; res. So. Berwick, Me.; no ch.
- 620 VI. MARY⁷, b. 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1872; unm.
- 621 VII. DR. OTIS⁷, m. Nov., 1812, Hannah Fox of Lee, N. H. Their daughter:
- 621a I. ALMIRA GARLAND⁸, m. — Kennard. In 1834 Israel Chesley was appointed her guardian.

250.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1762. Died in Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 19, 1849, at the home of his son Thomas. Married Susan Rhyme, born 1766; died 1833. He lived for a time at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and then went to Brooklyn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 622 I. SAMUEL⁷, b. March 18, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1812.
- 623 II. LOUISA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. 1875; unm.
- 624 III. EBENEZER⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. 1820; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Annie Young.
- 625 IV. SUSANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. 1881; m. John Potts; no ch.: res. Brooklyn, Pa.
- 626 V. EPHRAIM BLANCHARD⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1794; d. June 10, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Patty Varney.
- 627 VI. THOMAS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. 1882; m. Judith Tukesbury.
- 628 VII. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. John Buck; res. Tunkahawick, Pa. They had one child: i. *Ella Buck*.
- 629 VIII. EDMUND⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 23, 1823, in Berwick, Me., Martha Applebee of Berwick, Me. They had one son,
- 629a I. LOREN GARLAND⁸, married and went West.
- 630 IX. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. young.

251.

JAMES GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1773. Died Nov. 13, 1853, aged 80 years and five months, in Rochester, N. H. Married, Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness, died March 28, 1828, aged 52 years and 5 months. Lived in Rochester. Tanner and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 631 I. JOHN⁷, b. March 3, 1801; d. April 30, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Mary Ham, b. 1800; d. 1874; six ch.
- 632 II. SARAH⁷, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 1, 1829; unm.
- 633 III. LYDIA⁷, d. Oct., 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1829, Joseph H. Brewster of Barrington. They had one son: i. *David J. Brewster*.
- 634 IV. PATIENCE⁷, b. 1806; d. 1889, aged 83 years; unm.
- 635 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. abt. 1808; d. abt. 1870; m. March 15, 1829, Nathaniel Garland, her cousin, No. 615, son of Richard.
- 636 VI. JACOB JENNESS⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Nov., 1834, Sebrina Brewster; two ch.; res. Gonic. Their children:
- 636a I. IRENE GARLAND⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. May 27, 1862, Ephraim Kimball; no ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.
- 636b II. ROXANNA GARLAND⁸, b. March 11, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1865; unm.
- 637 VII. JAMES M.⁷, b. 1816; d. 1890; m. 1839, Delancy Henderson; four ch.; res. Gonic.

252.

EPHRAIM GARLAND⁶, son of Ebenezer, No. 98

Born about 1776 in Rochester, N. H. Died July, 1826. Married, first, Abigail Henderson; two children. Married, second, Sarah Garland (a cousin); six children (No. 248), daughter of Daniel (No. 97). Lived in Conway, N. H. Farmer. His will was probated July 13, 1826, dated May 24, 1826. His wife was named executrix.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 638 I. SARAH⁷, b. abt. 1804; m. Nov. 1828, Benjamin Bean of Gray, Me.; seven ch.; res. in Conway on west side of Saco river. Farmer. Their children: i. *Eben Bean*. ii. *Kate*. iii. *Benjamin*, dead. iv. *Eliza*, dead. v. *Abbie*. vi. *George*, dead. vii. *Sarah*, dead.
- 639 II. ELIZA H.⁷, b. March 4, 1807; m. Aug. 10, 1828, Downing Varney, merchant: one ch. d. in infancy. res. Gonic. N. H.
- 640 III. CHARLOTTE E.⁷, m. 1st — Hawkins; four ch.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d — Hewlett. Their children: i. *Amanda Hawkins*. ii. *Henry*. iii. *Charles*. iv. *George*.
- 641 IV. EBENEZER⁷, m. Abigail Chase; seven ch.; res. Jackson, N. H.
- 642 V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Daniel Chase, b. 1805; twelve ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Chase*, b. April 13, 1830; m. John D. Berry. ii. *Sarah A. H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. 1844. iii. *Ephraim G.*, b. 1834; d. 1835. iv. *Martha E.*, b. 1835; m. Rufus Chase;

- res. New Hampshire. v. *Julia*, b. 1837; m. Alonzo Bradeen; res. Minneapolis. vi. *Henry B.*, b. 1840; d. 1886; m. Huldah A. Blake; res. Minneapolis. vii. *Eliza D.*, b. 1842; m. — Hart; res. Minneapolis. viii. *Wesley*, b. 1845; d. 1863. ix. *Isadore*, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. Edgar Eddy. x. *Eugene*, b. 1853; d. 1853. xi. *Jessie F.*, b. 1855; m. George W. Mead. xii. *Lillian*, b. 1860; m. Horace Hutchins.
- 643 VI. MARY ANN⁷, b. deaf and dumb; d. aged 18 years.
- 644 VII. EPHRAIM⁷, b. 1817, deaf and dumb; d. Oct. 2, 1857. Educated at Hartford, Conn. Tailor.
- 645 VIII. JOHN⁷, d. in infancy.

255.

EBENEZER GARLAND⁶, called and written by him and some of the family *Garlin*, but some of the others of the Garland family have so been called and have had their names so written. He may be and probably was, from the best information obtainable, the son of Ebenezer (No. 98); of this, however, there is no certainty.

He was born in New Hampshire, Dec. 22, 1760. Married, Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins, born in Rockingham county, N. H., March 18, 1763. "'Tis said her father went to Maine and lived in Sidney, Kennebec county." 'Tis said that Ebenezer, with a brother Richard, came from New Hampshire and for a while lived in "Pickwocket" (Pequauket), Me., which was the name originally of that part of Maine in the vicinity of Fryeburg, Me., and then went to Hermon, Me., in the vicinity of which he probably married his wife. His family is put into this Genealogy because there is every reason to believe that he was of the Garland family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 646 I. LYDIA⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1784.
- 647 II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. April 19, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1817, Mary Dole.
- 648 III. SARAH⁷, b. March 6, 1789.
- 649 IV. MARY⁷, b. July 9, 1781.
- 650 V. RICHARD⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. June, 1814, Hannah Miller; d. Aug. 1, 1824.
- 651 VI. EBENEZER⁷, b. July 29, 1795; d. Aug., 1895.
- 652 VII. WILLIAM⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. 1st Ann Harri- man; one ch; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1827, Eliza Whiting; six ch.
- 653 VIII. EBENEZER 2D⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1801; drowned when young.
- 654 IX. RACHEL⁷, b. June 13, 1805; m. Amos Blackman; res. Brad- ley, Me.
- 655 X. ELMIRA⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1807; d. 1844; m. Luther Stone; five ch.;

res. Machias, Me. Lumber. He married for second wife Mary Ann Garland, dau. of Nathaniel, a niece of his first wife.

258.

JACOB GARLAND⁶, son of John, No. 99.

Born February, 1784, in Dover, N. H. Died May 5, 1849. Married, 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer, b. 1784; died Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Dover, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 656 I. AMOS P.⁷, b. April 1, 1821; d. April 19, 1823.
 657 II. ELIZABETH R.⁷, b. April 6, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Asa M. Mallard; two ch.; res. Charlestown, N. Y.
 658 III. JACOB P.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1823, in Dover; m. June 3, 1845, Eliza Sowerby, b. 1827; d. March 7, 1860; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
 658a I. ***JOHN W. GARLAND⁸, b. May 12, 1846; m. April, 1868, Josephine O. Leighton; one ch.; res. Waltham, Mass. Was one year in the U. S. Navy, 1864-5, under name of George Brown.
 658b II. GEORGE A. GARLAND⁸, b. June 3, 1848; m. Lizzie Hill; five ch.; res. Medford, Mass. Their children:
 658b1 I. GEORGE F. GARLAND⁹, b. July 30, 1871.
 658b2 II. ELIZA GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
 659 IV. SALLY H.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
 660 V. DANIEL H.⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Mary Kimball; one ch.; res. Dover, N. H. Farmer.

259.

JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1773. Died in 1835, in Tamworth, N. H. Married, first, Nancy Blakey; four children. Married, second, a widow having a daughter. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.; later, in 1830 to 1840, in Tamworth, N. H., where he was taxed. Farmer. He married both times before coming to Tamworth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 661 I. JOHN⁸, b. in Tamworth, Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m., 1857, Hannah Blakey; three ch.; res. Meredith, N. H., up to 1860. Their children:
 661a I. HORACE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Jane Glidden; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Hotel keeper. Their child:

- 661a I. ELLA F. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1854; m. Charles Leavitt; one ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 661b II. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. June 4, 1862.
- 661c III. MELISSA A. GARLAND⁹, b. July 10, 1844; m. May 1, 1848, William B. Hutchins; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Farmer. Their child: i. *Geo. H. Hutchins*, b. 1861; m. 1881, Lucy Smith; one ch.; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- 661d IV. PERFENDER GARLAND⁹.
- 662 II. ANN⁸, d. at Old Ladies' Home in Boston.
- 663 III. MARY⁸, d. abt. 1889 in Ossipee County House.
- 664 IV. MARGARET⁸, b. May 12, 1807; m. March 8, 1835, Samuel Bickford of Alton, N. H., b. 1807; d. 1843; four ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. Their children: i. *** *Charles H. Bickford*, b. 1836; m. 1864 Mary Smith; one ch.; res. No. Abington, Mass. He was in the 22d Mass. Regt. in Civil War. ii. *** *John E. Bickford*, b. 1838; m. 1865, Almira S. Peterson; two ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. He was in Battle of Port Hudson, La., and with Gen. Sheridan through the Shenandoah Valley. He was for three months at Fortress Monroe, in 4th Mass. Regt. in Civil War; also Sergeant of Co. C, 38th Mass. Vols. iii. *** *Samuel C. Bickford*, b. 1840; d. 1864. He was in the Frigate Colorado at New Orleans, and was *one of nine* that formed the Dead Line Corps at New Berne, N. C., when they all died. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1842; d. 1845.

260.

SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1775. Married Mary Blakey; seven children. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 665 I. BETSEY⁸, d. young.
- 666 II. ROSANNAH⁸, dead; m. John Mason; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary Mason*. m. — Hill. ii. *Henrietta*. iii. *Enoch*.
- 667 III. VALARIA⁸, dead; m. Melvin Wade; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. N. H. Their children: i. *Lyman Wade*, m. Martha Blakey; res. Sandwich. N. H. ii. *Freeman*.
- 668 IV. DEXTER B.⁸, b. May 19, 1809; m. Abigail A. Hanscom; five ch.; res. Moultonboro. Mason.
- 669 V. ANN⁸, dead; m. Samuel Merrill; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. Their children: i. *George Merrill*. ii. *Josiah*.
- 670 VI. EPHRAIM M.⁸, b. March, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Sarah A. Mudgett.

- 671 VII. ELIZA R.^s. b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. April 29, 1889; m. John Cook; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. Farmer. Their children: i. *James A. Cook*, b. 1844; m. Sarah Mason; three ch.; res. Moultonboro. ii. *Mary E.*, b. 1846; m. Alonzo Bragg; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. iii. *Emma J.*, b. 1849; m. John Penniman; one ch., Fred J. iv. *Clara L.*, b. 1850; m. 1st Edward Garland; m. 2d, Hollis B. Smith.

271.

SAMUEL GARLAND^r, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born in Hampton, N. H., March 8, 1787. Died Dec. 6, 1869, in Haverhill, Mass. Married Elizabeth Ham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 672 I. JAMES H.^s, b. July 12, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Mary A. Hall of Barrington; no ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Carpenter.
- 673 II. MARY O.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. May 21, 1890; m. 1st — Sanborn; two ch.; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1833, Francis Pike; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Sanborn*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *George A.*, b. 1830; dead. iii. *Harriet*, b. 1836; m. — Carey. iv. *Sarah E.*, b. 1840; m. — Navia. v. *Georgianna Pike*, b. 1844; d. 1848. vi. *William N.*, b. 1848. vii. *Mary A.*, b. 1853.
- 674 III. DAVID^s, b. March 10, 1816; went on a whaling voyage and never returned.
- 675 IV. SARAH GEORGE^s, b. July 14, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1840, Benjamin H. Poor; two ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. ****Charles W. Poor*, b. March 2, 1843; died in Civil War at the Battle of Antietam, May 27, 1863. ii. *Benjamin, Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m., 1873, Alvara W. Card; four ch: i. Anna, b. 1874. ii. Ben Perley, b. 1876. iii. Edith T. b. 1884. iv. George P., b. 1886.
- 676 V. GEORGE W.^s, b. May 15, 1823; m. Hannah J. Lamprey, b. abt. 1826, dau. of James and Dolly Garland Lamprey of Hampton, N. H.; res. Newburyport, Mass. He separated from his wife many years ago. He lives in Prince Edward Island. They had two children.
- 676a I. GEORGIANNA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m., 1868. Frank Sloan.
- 676b II. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1892, of consumption.
- 677 VI. ELIZABETH A.^s, b. June 15, 1825; d. March 2, 1891; m. May 28, 1844, John A. Merrill, d. 1874; three ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Merrill*, b. 1848; d. 1852. ii. *Wallace S.*, b. 1853; d. 1871. iii. *Anna P.*, b. 1856; lives in Philadelphia.

275.

****AMOS GARLAND⁷**, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 6, 1795, in Ossipee, N. H. Died Dec. 26, 1871. Married, June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker of Salisbury, N. H. Lived in Topsham, Vt., and Salisbury, N. H. Blacksmith. Ran away from home when young. A gunsmith in 1812 War; was in Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. Selectman in Topsham. District clerk for many years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 678 I. MARY A.⁸, b. January 19; m. Abner Currier of Topsham, Vt.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Mary E. Currier*, b. 1844; m. Albert Battles. ii. *Judith*, b. 1845; m. William Burgess; three ch. iii. *Amos G.*, b. 1847; m. Betsey Smith. iv. *Frances*, b. 1848; m. Proctor Norris; one ch. v. *Charles*. vi. *Lois A.*, b. 1852; m. Rodway Blake. vii. *Olive T.*, b. 1857.
- 679 II. STATIRA⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
- 680 III. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 681 IV. STATIRA⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Abbott Russell of Chelmsford, Mass.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Gharles A. Russell*, b. March 16, 1850. ii. *Dora C.*, m. George Gould; two ch. iii. *Bell H.*, b. 1856; d. 1865. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1858; m. Eva Worthen. v. *Edwin L.* vi. *Edward H.*, m. Dora Spaulding; two ch. Elizabeth, No. 680, and Statira, No. 681, were twins.
- 682 V. JOHN PARKER⁸, b. March 6, 1825; m. 1st Lucy A. Dix; m. 2d Eliza N. Grow.
- 683 VI. AMOS⁸, b. 1826; d. in infancy.
- 684 VII. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Charles C. Sawyer; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 685 VIII. CHARLOTTE H.⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Henry E. Capen; five ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Henry A. Capen*, b. 1855; d. in infancy. ii. *James A.*, d. in infancy. iii. *Frank H.*, d. young. iv. *William A.*, b. 1862. v. *Edward R.*, b. 1871; d. young.
- 686 IX. SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. May 12, 1860, Elizabeth Shirley.
- 687 X. ***EDWIN P.⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. March 14, 1864, in hospital at Brizistly, La.; m. Ruth Armington; no ch.; res. Topsham, Vt. He was in Co. D, 8th Regt., Vermont Vols.

277.

JAMES GARLAND⁷, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Jan. 3, 1799, in Northwood, N. H. Died Aug. 2, 1882, in Chateaguay, N. Y. Married, first, Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth L. Welch, born 1799; died 1841; four children. Married, second, October, 1847, Julia Douglass. Lived in Chateaguay, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 688 I. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Northwood, N. H.; m. June 1, 1846, Peter Lougeway, b. 1799; d. 1844; lived in Magog, P. Q., Canada. Their children: i. *P. D. Lougeway*, b. 1847; m. Orpha Rexford. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1848; m. Frank Jervah. iii. *Emma N.*, b. 1856; d. 1859. iv. *Myron G.*, b. 1859; m. Sylvia Bates. v. *Angelina A.*, b. 1865; m. Hiram Johnson.
- 689 II. JOHN A.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Sept., 1851, Salome Pease Ives, d. 1892; no ch. Music master and painter; res. Somers, Conn. He was a fine musician, good workman, well educated, kind and generous; member of Congregational church.
- 690 III. MARTHA C.⁸, b. June 26, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828, in Northwood, N. H.
- 691 IV. ***SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; in the War of the Rebellion.

281.

WILLIAM F. GARLAND⁷, son of Amos, No. 106.

Born June 21, 1809. Died Nov. 1, 1868. Married Olive Keniston. Residence, Wolfboro Junction, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 692 I. ALBERT F.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. pub. Oct. 8, 1855, 1st Mary A. Emery; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H.; m. 2d Melissa J. Drown; two ch. Their children:
- 692a I. FREDERIC J. B. GARLAND⁹, m. Mary A. Cook. Their children:
- 692a1 I. FREDERIC GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1878.
- 692a2 II. ARTHUR GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1879.
- 692b II. AUGUSTUS W. GARLAND⁹, m. Minnie Colbath; three ch.
- 692c III. ALVAH GARLAND⁹, d. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 692d IV. CARRIE B. GARLAND⁹.
- 692e V. ARTHUR A. GARLAND⁹.
- 693 II. AMOS⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. June 20, 1859.
- 694 III. JOHN T.⁸, b. July 16, 1838; m. Aug. 21, 1859, Fanny Ricker, b. 1840, dau. of John.
- 695 IV. ***ALVAH M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. June 28, 1862; res. Ossipee,

N. H.; d. in War of Rebellion in 5th N. H. Regt. of Infantry.

- 696 v. GEORGE⁸, b. 1847; unm.
 697 VI. AUGUSTA ANN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Ossipee, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m. John F. Adjutant; res. Brookfield, N. H.; four ch. Their children: i. *S. Burley Adjutant*. ii. *Eli*. iii. *Fred F*. iv. *Annie E*.

283.

BENJAMIN F. GARLAND⁷ son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 21, 1813. Married, April, 1837, Mary Haven Whitten (not Whittier), born 1810; died 1889. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 698 I. HELEN B.⁸, b. March 12, 1838; m. 1863, Charles B. Hodgdon; two ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children: i. *Adelle B. Hodgdon*, b. 1865. ii. *Mary*, b. 1870.
 699 II. CHARLES ZEMENDOR⁸, b. March 31, 1840; m. Susan E. Blaisdell; six ch.; res. Belmont, N. H. Their children:
 699a I. ETTA S. GARLAND⁹, m. — Babb.
 699b II. CHARLES Z. GARLAND⁹.
 699c III. SADIE E. GARLAND⁹.
 699d IV. THOMAS GARLAND⁹.
 699e V. FRANK T. GARLAND⁹.
 699f VI. ROSCOE L. GARLAND⁹.
 700 III. SIDNEY M., b. July 22, 1842; m., Nov. 28, 1867 Jennie M. Barnard, b. 1847; four ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:
 700a I. ALTA MAY GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. March 1, 1889.
 700b II. CARRIE MAUD GARLAND⁹, b. March 12, 1870.
 700c III. NELLIE B. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 700d IV. LULU MARIA GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1890.
 701 IV. MARY C.⁸, b. April 17, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Alexander H. Durgin; no ch.

289.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born July 22, 1765, in Salisbury, N. H. Died March 7, 1847. Married, in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1797, Zeriah Thibby of Somers, Conn. He came to the Township of Lincolnshire, now the Town of Garland, in a two-horse team, first as far as Bucksport, Me., in the fall of the year; the following summer to Lincolnshire,

where he lived more than twenty years; then went to Dover, Me., and then to Bangor, Me.; then to Ann Arbor, Mich. "It was in 1802, with eighteen other men from western Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, they commenced making homes here. June 22, 1802, he moved his family, consisting of himself, wife and three children, into a log cabin; his was the first family to take up residence here. The others settled the following year here. The Town of Garland was named after him. He was one of the most public-spirited men among the pioneers of the township. The first summer school was taught in his barn; the first winter school in his house. He opened both house and barn for public and religious gatherings and entertained religious teachers and others with the most open-handed hospitality." Residence, first in Town of Garland, Me.; moved to Bangor, Me., then to Ann Arbor, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 702 I. ORENDA^s, b. July 23, 1798, in Lebanon, N. H.; m. — Longley.
 703 II. TIMOTHY K.^s, b. March 16, 1800.
 704 III. MINERVA^s, b. July 26, 1802; m. — Dougal.
 705 IV. ZERAI AH^s, b. Feb. 3, 1804, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 706 V. CONVERSE J.^s, b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
 707 VI. BETSEY^s, b. Aug. 18, 1807, in Garland, Me.; m. — Thayer.
 708 VII. JOSEPH EPAPHROS^s, b. Aug. 4, 1809, in Garland, Me.; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
 709 VIII. CHARLES B.^s, b. June 24, 1811, in Garland, Me.; d. May 3, 1812.
 710 IX. ZERAI AH, 2D^s, b. April 11, 1813, in Garland, Me.
 711 X. CONVERSE J., 2D^s, b. May 31, 1816; went to California.
 712 XI. MARY SEXTON^s, b. June 15, 1818; m. — Voorhees.
 713 XII. JOSEPH E., 2D^s, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
 714 XIII. SUSAN F.^s, b. April 11, 1823.

292.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born April 22, 1775. Died July 14, 1856. Married, first, Sept. 22, 1804. Jane Greely of Salisbury, N. H. Married, second, Dec. 28, 1819, Lydia True of Salisbury, N. H. Residence, Franklin, N. H. He built a tavern in what is now Franklin, N. H., formerly Salisbury, N. H., now called the O. K. Moore tavern. He put in the first carding machine into that part of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 715 I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. June 19, 1850; m.

- Sarah Jane Jewett; three ch.; res. St. Louis, Mo. Their children:
- 715*a* I. LYDIA J. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. D. A. Wisher; res. Centralia, Ills. Their children: i. Arthur L. Wisher. b. 1866; m. Etta Woodward. ii. Herbert, b. 1866. iii. Harry, b. 1875. iv. Lulu. b. 1879.
- 715*b* II. JAMES GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- 715*c* III. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Jackson Date; three ch.; res. Patoka, Ill.
- 716 II. PERSIS⁸, b. June 11, 1807. in Franklin, N. H.; d. Feb., 1891, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. April 16, 1832, James Smith; res. St. Louis, Mo.; no ch. "She was widely known for her generous gifts to religious, educational and other objects. Her husband, during his life, gave half a million dollars for religious and other causes."
- 717 III. ROXILANA⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. March 15, 1826.
- 718 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. April 23, 1813; d. March 2, 1879; m. Jane Morrison, b. 1812; d. 1880; six ch.
- 719 V. SOPHIA⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Oct., 1833, Rev. Winthrop Fifield; one ch.
- 720 VI. JOHN PETTINGILL⁸, b. April 15, 1817; m. Elizabeth Bentley; seven ch.

294.

BENJAMIN GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born March 8, 1783, in Salisbury, N. H. Died Jan. 11, 1852, in Levant, Me. Married, Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Kenduskeag, Me., aged 85 years, after her husband died. Residence, first in Kenduskeag, Me., then removed to Bangor, Me.; then, about 1837, moved to Levant, Me. "He came with his wife on horseback through the pathless woods to Bangor, about 1807, when the population was small. He kept the Mansion House for a time, and he later built and kept for a time the Franklin House in Bangor, Me. He was a merchant in Bangor; also a builder. He was kind and helpful to the needy and distressed, a prominent business man, public-spirited, benevolent, prominent in all enterprises of the day; frank, open-hearted and upright in all his dealings. She was a woman of marked Christian character, and a member of the First Parish church of Bangor for over sixty years. "She left a memory fragrant with the virtues which dignify and adorn her sex."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 721 I SOPHRONIA⁸, b. May 16, 1812; d. May 11, 1829.

- 722 II. ELHANAN⁸, b. July 24, 1814; d. April 29, 1884; m. Julia S. Har-
rigan; no ch.; res. Kenduskeag, Me.
- 723 III. ELIZA M.⁸, b. June 12, 1816; m. W. R. Cummings; no ch. res.
Lafayette, Ohio.
- 724 IV. HANNAH⁸, b. May 2, 1818, in Bangor, Me.; m. Willard Rollins;
five ch.; res. East Corinth, Me. Their children: i. *George*
Rollins, b. 1848; m. Catherine L. Steele of Greenbrier, Iowa.
ii. *Willie E.*, b. 1852; m. Mrs. M. E. Alexander of Massil-
lon, Iowa. iii. *Susan E.*, b. 1858; d. 1889; m. George W.
Wohrer; two ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa. iv. *Charlotte A.*,
b. 1859; m. George M. Jeffrey; three ch.; res. Massillon,
Iowa.
- 725 V. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. July 9, 1837.
- 726 VI. SUSAN J.⁸, b. July 25, 1823; m. Edwin J. Williams; no ch.; res.
Massillon, Iowa.
- 727 VII. JOHN E.⁸, b. 1829; dead.

295.

JACOB GARLAND⁷, son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born Aug. 29, 1787. Died Dec., 1851. Married, Feb. 13, 1813,
Hannah Bartlett, born Feb. 17, 1790; died Jan., 1865. Residence,
Bangor, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 728 I. BARTLETT⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. March 25, 1815.
- 729 II. BARTLETT, 2D⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1817.
- 730 III. ABIGAIL B.⁸, b. March 20, 1821; d. March 17, 1849; m. Oct. 21,
1841, Joseph Nickerson; two ch. Their children: i. *Hor-*
ace Nickerson, b. 1842; d. in infancy. ii. *Frank E.*, b. March
14, 1849.
- 731 IV. FRANCIS J.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Marcia L. Good-
ale; six ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children:
- 731a I. ABBIE GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
- 731b II. LILLEY H. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
- 731c III. SARAH H. GARLAND⁹, b. June 12, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 731d IV. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1860.
- 731e V. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1862.
- 731f VI. INEZ GARLAND⁹, b. April 13, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1869.

298.

NATHANIEL GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born June 7, 1771. Died about 1850. Married Dec. 5, 1796,
Lydia Garland, born Aug. 22, 1771, No. 115, dau. of Moses.
Lived in East Plainfield, N. H., and for some time afterwards in

Hooksett, N. H. He operated the first carding machines in Lebanon and in Plainfield, N. H., and opened the first store in Plainfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All born in East Plainfield, N. H.)

- 732 I. BETSEY⁸, b. June 7, 1797, m. Peter Carr.
 733 II. CLARISSA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Joseph Blanchard; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 734 III. MEHITABLE⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1800.
 735 IV. JOSEPH⁸, b. May 8, 1801; d. 1802.
 736 V. MARY⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Josiah Brown, son of John; five ch.; res. Concord, N. H.
737 VI. JOSEPH, 2D⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Lydia Martin; eight ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
 738 VII. JAMES M.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Eliza —.
739 VIII. MOSES⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1833, Cervella E. Bean; nine ch.
 740 IX. DANIEL W.⁸, b. April 4, 1810; d. July 3, 1889; m. 1st Nancy Thompson, b. 1813; m. 2d Rhoda Thompson, a sister of first wife; res. Hooksett, N. H. Their children:
 740a I. SARAH M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m., in Enfield, N. H., Andrew F. Kendall.
 740b II. SIDNEY A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1849; m. Emma O. Wilson.
 740c III. RHODA GARLAND⁹, d. 1875.
 741 X. JOHN L.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Margaret Durrah; no ch.; res. Hooksett, N. H.
 742 XI. NATHANIEL C.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Mary Elkins; one ch.; res. Plainfield, N. H. Their child:
 742a I. GUY W. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Lavinia M. Upton; three ch.; res. Gardner, Mass. Their children:
 742a1 I. GUY ERNEST GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1885.
 742a2 II. FREDERIC N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
 742a3 III. PAUL N. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

299.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born about 1774, in Kingston, N. H. Died Dec. 31, 1863. Married Sarah Sanborn, born 1798; died Dec. 9, 1828; daughter of David.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 743 I. JOSEPH SANBORN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. May 5, 1856. Laurenza W. Mason, his brother Daniel's (No. 744) widow; five ch.; res. Kingston, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

- 743^a I. WARREN MASON GARLAND⁹, b. June 7, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
- 743^b II. NATHANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. March 10, 1860; m. March 9, 1890, Minnie A. Brown; one son; Waldo.
- 743^c III. DANIEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1887. Cora M. Brackett; one dau.; dead.
- 743^d IV. REBECCA M. GARLAND⁹, b. May 12, 1864; m. July 3, 1886, William D. Kendall. They have two ch.: i. *Mabel Kendall*. ii. *Mason B.*
- 743^e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. May 5, 1867.
- 744 II. DANIEL WOODMAN⁸, b. June 22, 1825; dead; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Laurenza W. Mason. A carpenter. She afterwards married his brother, Joseph S., No. 743. They had a dau., b. 1855; d. 1856.
- 745 III. NATHANIEL⁸, b. April 5, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Ladorna P. Dodge; two ch.; res. Wasecca, Minn. Their children:
- 745^a I. HAROLD GARLAND⁹, b. June 26, 1867.
- 745^b II. RALPH GARLAND⁹, b. April 19, 1869.

311.

MOSES GARLAND⁷, JR., son of Moses, No. 115.

Married, Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hackett. Lived in Salisbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 746 I. HANNAH⁸, b. April 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Samuel Flaunders; one ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.
- 747 II. ASENATH⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. in California; m. John Pool; six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.
- 748 III. ENOCH O.⁸, b. June 10, 1805; d. in California; m. Mary Pastor; three ch.; res. Cottonwood, Cal.
- 749 IV. RUTH⁸, b. March 7, 1806; m. July 27, 1839, Joshua Buffam, b. 1804; d. 1837; three ch.; res. White River Junction, Vt. Their children: i. *Henry G. Buffam*, b. 1840; d. 1883; m. Mary E. Morse; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. ii. *Joshua G.*, b. 1842; d. in infancy. iii. *Ruth Ann*, b. 1843; d. 1849.
- 750 V. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Josiah Marston; one ch.; res. Bridgewater, N. H.
- 751 VI. JOSEPH H.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1810; d. 1890; m. Lorinda Carter; one ch.; res. Franklin, N. H.
- 752 VII. MOSES⁸, b. May 10, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1887, in Tilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Mary E. Kingsbury; one ch.; res. Tilton, N. H.
- 753 VIII. HARRIET N.⁸, b. April 24, 1818.

312.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Died 1848. Married Ruth Elkins. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., two miles south of his father's place on Raccoon Hill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 754 I. ERASMUS DERWIN⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. March 13, 1882, in Mandeau. Wis.; m. 1st Sally Gates, d. 1835; two ch.; res. Shelburne, N. Y.; m. 2d Martha Porter. Their children:
- 754a I. IRA SHEPARD GARLAND⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Utica, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1858, Selina L. Frasse; res. 41 Barrow street, New York city. He was on the Police force from 1858 to 1890; now a retired ex-Captain on one-half pay. Their children:
- 754a1 I. LEONE A. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754a2 II. ALEXANDER M. GARLAND¹⁰.
- 754b II. JEROME B. GARLAND⁹, b. in Shelbourne, N. Y., April 7, 1833; d. June 7, 1894; m., 1855, Harriet Nichols of Angelica, N. Y.; res. Bucoda, Wash.
- 755 II. MARY C.⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1890; m., 1838, Walter Merrill; three ch.; res. Methuen, Mass. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Merrill*. ii. *Eliza*. iii. *Ruth*.
- 756 III. JUDITH ANN⁸, m. — Gilbert.
- 757 IV. MEHITABLE⁸, m. Robert Mathews; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 758 V. JEROME⁸, went West.
- 759 VI. MOSES ELKINS⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Salisbury; d. June 24, 1881; m. Dec., 1847, Lucy Carlton, b. Aug. 15, 1830, dau. of John; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children:
- 759a I. LOUIS BRANNON GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Annie F. Bagley; res. Worcester, Mass. Their child:
- 759a1 I. GRACE W. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
- 759b II. BESSIE W. GARLAND⁹, b. April 20, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1892, E. M. Allen; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 760 VII. JOSEPH⁸, m. Louisa Whittier; res. East Canaan, N. H.; then removed to Vermont. Their children:
- 760a I. LOUISE GARLAND⁹; res. Canaan, N. H.
- 760b II. JOSEPH HERMON GARLAND⁹, went West.
- 761 VIII. ELIZABETH⁸, m. Moses Reed; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Arabella Reed*.

313.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of Moses, No. 115.

Born in 1785. Died June 29, 1874, in Hanover, N. H. Married, Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green, died Sept. 15, 1883, aged 80 years. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., until about 1826, then removed to Hanover, N. H. He went by the name of "Dolph Garland."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 762 I. MARY MELVINA⁸, b. June 13, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, William D. Bean; two ch.; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *John M. Bean*, b. 1843. ii. *Mary M.*, b. 1846.
- 763 II. LUCIA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Moses P. Thompson; six ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Thompson*, b. 1839; d. in infancy. ii. *Henry R.*, b. 1841; d. 1866; m. Jennie P. Godfrey. iii. *Mary Ann, 2d*, b. 1843; m. Frank A. Buswell. iv. *Susan E.*, b. 1845; m. Sylvester Greene. v. *Francis W.*, b. 1847; m. Caroline R. Piper. vi. *Lucia Ella*, b. 1854; m. George H. Scribner.
- 764 III. SUSAN⁸, b. May 29, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.
- 765 IV. JONATHAN SLEEPER⁸, b. March 31, 1823; m. April 16, 1848, Lydia A. Stoddard; res. Woburn, Mass. Their children:
- 765a I. FRANK S. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1855.
- 765b II. GRANVILLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Mary E. Duncan; res. Woburn, Mass.
- 765c III. IDA AUGUSTA GARLAND⁹, b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept., 1882, Charles Lyford; two ch.; res. Cambridge, Mass. Their children: i. *Emerson T. Lyford*, b. July 9, 1885.
- 766 v. JOHN M.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 26, 1832.

326.

EBENEZER T. GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 120.

Born Oct. 14, 1819. Died, 1881, in Haverhill, Mass. Married, 1842, Mary G. Willey, born 1822. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Exeter, N. H., about 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 767 I. GEORGE E.⁸, b. 1844; m. 1869, Hannah Tuttle; three ch.; res. Epping, N. H. Their children:
- 767a I. STEPHEN M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870; d. 1870.
- 767b II. SUSAN A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
- 767c III. EDWIN T.⁹, b. 1873.
- 768 II. SUSAN H.⁸, b. 1847; d. 1868.
- 769 III. FRANK⁸, b. 1851; m. Sarah A. Towle; four ch.; res. Boston. Their children:
- 769a I. FRANK A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1870.
- 769b II. LIZZIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. 1873.
- 769c III. BESSIE P. GARLAND⁹, b. 1874. d. 1884.
- 769d IV. ANNIE GARLAND⁹.
- 770 IV. MARY⁸, b. 1854; m. Frank H. Rowell; four ch.; res. Brentwood, N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie E. Rowell*, b. 1875. ii. *Frank H.*, b. 1877. iii. *Grace G.*, b. 1881. iv. *Sidney T.*, b. 1885.

- 771 v. BESSIE P.⁸, b. 1857; m. Harry J. Cole; two ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children: i. *Margaret Cole*. ii. *Arthur H.*
- 772 VI. STEPHEN⁸, b. 1861; d. 1867.
- 773 VII. REV. FREDERIC M.⁸, b. 1864; Episcopal clergyman at Manchester, N. H., in 1890.

336.

ELI W. GARLAND⁷, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Born Feb. 16, 1794. Died Jan. 17, 1865. Married, March 16, 1817, Mary Barks, born 1800; dead; fourteen children. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 774 I. ELISHA⁸, b. July 13, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1886; m. May 19, 1842. Sarah C. Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me. The names of their children are unknown.
- 775 II. NEWELL⁸, b. July 25, 1819; d. 1867; m. Hannah Milliken; three ch.; res. Boston. Their children:
- 775a I. AREXENA C. GARLAND⁹, m. Levi Marston; res. Deerfield, N. H.
- 775b II. REBECCA GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 775c III. TELESPHORE GARLAND⁹, dead.
- 776 III. ELI⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. 1863; m. Mary J. Dodge; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 776a I. CHARLES W. GARLAND⁹, m. Miss Jordan; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 776b II. MELINDA GARLAND⁹.
- 776c III. CAROLINE GARLAND⁹, m. Edward Jordan; res. Orland, Me
- 776d IV. BERTHA GARLAND⁹.
- 777 IV. HEMAN N.⁸, b. April 22, 1823; m. Minnie Blood; one ch.; res. New London, Wis. Their child:
- 777a I. DAISY GARLAND⁹.
- 778 v. ABIJAH⁸, b. April 4, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Vincy Mentor; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
- 778a I. MARY F. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1850; dead.
- 778b II. ALMON W. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Abbie Allen; res. Bellows Falls; one ch.
- 778c III. JENNIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. June 9, 1880, Charles J. Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
- 778d IV. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. June 9, 1862.
- 778e v. FLORA M. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 779 VI. MARY E.⁸, m. — Dodge; four ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. Their children: i. *Don B. F. Dodge*. ii. *Elvira*. iii. *Jennie E.* iv. *Ella*.

- 780 VII. CHARLES W.^s, b. March 16, 1832; d. June 28, 1854.
- 781 VIII. JANE J.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. 1888; m. Francis Rose; five ch.;
res. Kansas.
- 782 IX. SARAH J.^s, b. 1833.
- 783 X. LIZZIE A.^s, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Wm. Taylor; three ch.; res.
Calais, Me. Their children: i. *Henry Taylor*. ii. *Charles-
Mary Emma*, m. Joseph Quarter.
- 784 XI. SIMON^s, b. April 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Frost; one ch.; res. Ells-
worth, Me. Their child:
- 784a I. ERNEST GARLAND^o, m. Miss Carr.
- 785 XII. FRANCIS A.^s, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Kate Brown; one ch.; res.
Concord, N. H. Their daughter:
- 785a I. RUTH GARLAND^o.
- 786 XIII. ALBERT^s, b. March 8, 1841; m. Lucia Fairbanks. Their
daughter:
- 786a I. ADDIE M. GARLAND^o.
- 787 XIV. REV. GEORGE D.^s, b. July 29, 1844; m. Helen Rideout; three
ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. He is a Free Will Baptist min-
ister. Their children:
- 787a I. WILFRED D. GARLAND^o, b. 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1889,
Fanny Martin; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- 787b II. HIRAM J. GARLAND^o, b. 1870; res. Wolfboro, N. H.
- 787c III. MAGGIE M. GARLAND^o, b. 1844; d. 1891.

341.

THOMAS GARLAND^r, son of Thomas, No. 126.

Died about 1876. Married Marion Brown. Residence, Benton,
Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 788 I. PHEBE^s.
- 789 II. SARAH^s, m. 1st — Crocker; one ch., who died at sea; m. 2d
— Trask; one ch. Their daughter: i. *Georgianna
Trask*.
- 790 III. HENRY M.^s, unm.
- 791 IV. MARTHA A.^s, m. Israel Runnells; five ch.; res. Benton; only
child living, Jeanette.
- 792 V. FRANKLIN S.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. 1st Eunice Foss; four ch.;
m. 2d Olive Ham; res. Biddeford, Me. Truckman. Their
children:
- 792a I. HERBERT W. GARLAND^o, b. 1869; d. 1870.
- 792b II. MARION G. GARLAND^o, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
- 792c III. CHARLOTTE E. GARLAND^o, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- 792d IV. HERMAN A. GARLAND^o, b. June 10, 1880.
- 793 V. JEREMIAH M.^s, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Miss Trask; three ch.;
res. Benton, Me.

- 794 VI. MERCY R.⁸
795 VII. FLORA⁸. d. in infancy.

345.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARLAND⁷, son of Edward, No. 127.
Born about 1800. Married Miriam Townsend. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 796 I. LABAN⁸, m. 1st Lucretia Smith; m. 2d Mary Redman; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
797 II. EDWIN⁸, m. Charlotte McFarland; four ch.
798 III. BENJAMIN⁸, m. Sarah Maddox; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
799 IV. ELVIRA⁸, dead.
800 V. ZIBA⁸, dead.
801 VI. MAHALA⁸, m. 1st — Wheeler; m. 2d — Campbell.
802 VII. HANNAH⁸, m. 1st Frank Graves; m. 2d Frank Hastings; six ch.
803 VIII. ADDISON⁸, m. Lena Clary; three ch.

348.

GEORGE GARLAND⁷, son of Edward, No. 127.
Born Jan. 4, 1803. Died Dec. 27, 1857. Married, Sept. 9, 1830, Hannah Maddox, born 1811. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 804 I. SARAH E.⁸, b. May 8, 1831; m. Dec., 1855, George Boynton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Boynton*, b. 1857; m. Edward Chapin. ii. *Lillian*. iii. *Lois*, m. John Moore. iv. *Frank*, m. Helen Moore.
805 II. WHITMORE R.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Ella Berry; one ch.; res. Portland, Me. Police. Their son:
805a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹.
806 III. GARALDINE⁸, b. May 8, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Alpheus Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Charles Moore*, b. 1861. ii. *Henry*, b. 1865. iii. *Leroy*, b. 1878.
807 IV. CHARLES⁸, b. 1836; d. 1837.
808 V. EMELINE⁸, b. March 25, 1841; m. Aug., 1860, Samuel Moore; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Adelia Moore*, m. Charles Quinn. ii. *Arthur C.*, m. Frances A. Garland. iii. *Effie J.*, m. George Dority. iv. *Samuel P.* v. *Rosetta A.*, m. Charles Webber. vi. *Georgia*.
809 VI. GEORGE⁸, b. April 23, 1843; m. June, 1865, Betsey Reed; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

- 809a I. VESTA GARLAND⁹, m. Scott Moore.
 809b II. GEGRGE W. GARLAND⁹, m. Lorinda Moore.
 809c III. NELSON GARLAND⁹.
 809d IV. MADISON GARLAND⁹.
 809e V. ALFRED GARLAND⁹.
 809f VI. CLARENCE GARLAND⁹.
 810 VII. HANNAH T.⁸, b. April 11, 1845; m. Sept., 1863, Billings Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children: i. *Ethel Maddox*. ii. *George A.* iii. *John*. iv. *Willis*. v. *Nettie*. vi. *Rose*. vii. *Grace*. viii. *Winifred*.
 811 VIII. ROSETTA A.⁸, b. July 17, 1848; dead.

350.

WILLIAM GARLAND⁷, son of Edward, No. 127.
 Married Abigail Frazer. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 812 I. JAMES L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. March 18, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Eunice Fulton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 812a I. CARRIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m., 1879, Willis L. Pratt; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 812b II. RICHARD W. GARLAND⁹, b. 1862.
 812c III. GERTRUDE A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1864.
 812d IV. INEZ GRACE GARLAND⁹, b. 1867; d. 1880.
 812e V. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1869.
 812f VI. ISAIAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1871.
 813 II. WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
 814 III. JOSIAH⁸, b. April 9, 1839; d. Aug., 1863.
 815 IV. ADELBERT⁸, b. June 8, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Eudora Smith; five ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
 815a I. EDMUND GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
 815b II. IRVING L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 14, 1877.
 815c III. PERCY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
 815d IV. FRANCIS A. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
 815e V. ALBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 816 V. GARAPHELIA⁸, m. Solomon Brown; two ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 817 VI. VIANNA⁸, m., 1851, Lewis Frazer; four ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 818 VII. LETITIA⁸, m. Henry Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 819 VIII. SOPHRONIA⁸.
 820 IX. JANE⁸, m. Henry Davis; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.

351.

EDWARD GARLAND⁷, son of Edward No. 127.
 Married, first, Hannah Frazer; married, second, Eunice Garland, daughter of Thomas. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 821 I. ZALMOND⁸, m. Laura Maddox; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
 822 II. ABI⁸, b. July 13, 1846; m. Hitty Garland, dau. of Charles; five
 ch.; res. Tilden, Me. Their children:
 822*a* I. RALPH H. GARLAND⁹, b. March 30, 1876.
 822*b* II. ALONZO PERCY GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
 822*c* III. CHARLES L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
 822*d* IV. WILMOT D. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
 823 III. EDWARD⁸.
 824 IV. MEHITABLE⁸.
 825 V. FLORA⁸.

358.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Ada Moore. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Ellsworth, Me.).

- 826 I. NAOMI⁸, m. John Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 827 II. DORCAS⁸, m. Samuel Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 828 III. POLLY⁸, m. John Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 829 IV. SARAH⁸, m. Eben Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 830 V. BELINDA⁸, m. Isaac Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 831 VI. DORINDA⁸, m. Seth Garland; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 832 VII. WALTER⁸, m. Melissa Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 833 VIII. GERRY⁸, m. Miss Hodgkins; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 834 IX. ROSWELL⁸, b. June 22, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Thankful Gar-
 land, dau. of Charles; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their
 children:
 834*a* I. HENRY O. GARLAND⁹, b. March 1, 1864.
 834*b* II. HELEN A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1866.
 834*c* III. HERBERT C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 19, 1868.
 834*d* IV. ROSWELL C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 28, 1871.
 834*e* V. ALONZO H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
 834*f* VI. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. April 8, 1875.
 834*g* VII. CHARLES R. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1877.
 834*h* VIII. BLANCHE GARLAND⁹, b. May 9, 1887.
 835 X. EVELYN⁸, m. Thomas Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
 836 XI. JOSEPH⁸, m. Julia Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

359.

JOSIAH GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Hannah Smith. Residence, Mariaville, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (8).

- 837 I. LUTHER⁸, m. Mary A. Carr.

- 838 II. PHEBE⁸, m. Kenneth Moore.
Other children died young.

362.

LEONARD GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Married Zuba Moore; nine children. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 839 I. LEONARD⁸, m. Annie Maddox.
840 II. PHILANDER⁸, m. Mary E. Starkey.
841 III. LIZZIE⁸, m. Abner Frazer.
842 IV. LAURA⁸, m. James Moore.
843 V. LOUISA⁸, m. A. Frazer.
844 VI. EDMUND⁸.
845 VII. JAMES⁸, m. Marcia C. Frost.
846 VIII. LORINDA⁸, m. Reuben Moore. (The ninth child died young.)

367.

CHARLES GARLAND⁷, son of Josiah, No. 129.

Born April 2, 1819. Married, June 4, 1846, Ada Smith. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 847 I. JAMES S.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. March 10, 1874, Ada C. Stewart; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
847a I. MARY ADA GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
847b II. CHARLES OWEN GARLAND⁹, b. April 6, 1881.
847c III. MARTIN ASHTON GARLAND⁹, b. April 28, 1885.
848 II. THANKFUL⁸, b. April 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Roswell S. Garland (see No. 834); eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
849 III. SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Wellington Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Estelle Moore*, b. 1885. ii. *Goldie F.*, b. 1887. iii. *Gladys*, b. 1889.
850 IV. ORISSA⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Charles L. McFarland; six ch.; res. West Trenton, Me. Their children: i. *Mary E. McFarland*. ii. *Eva*. iii. *Ina B.* iv. *Florence*. v. *Elmer*. vi. *George F.*
851 V. HITTIE⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. July 3, 1875, Abi Garland, No. 822, son of Edward.
852 VI. CYNTHIA⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Jesse C. Clay; two ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Ina Clay*. ii. *Wilford L.*

382.

JOSEPH GARLAND⁷, son of John, No. 144.

Born Sept. 10, 1801. Died Feb. 5, 1872. Married, 1831, Sarah

Berry, born in 1810. Residence, Buxton Corner, Me., opposite Berry's Tavern. His will was dated March 2, 1869.

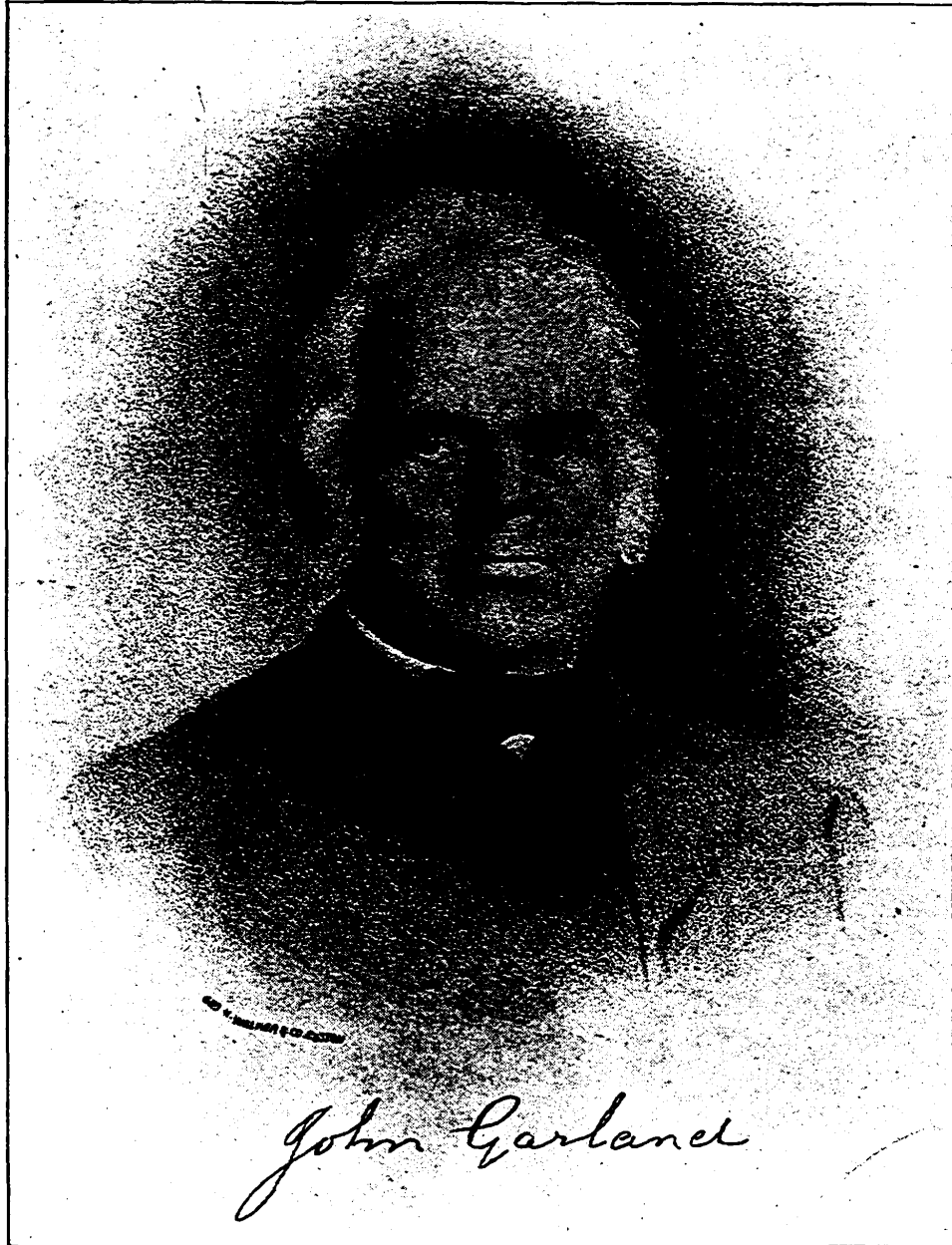
THEIR CHILDREN.

- 853 I. EUDOXY W.⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. May 11, 1861, William H. Eaton; no ch.; res. Buxton, Me.
- 854 II. IRA STANLEY⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Mary E. Niles; three ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:
- 854*a* I. GEORGE C. GARLAND⁹, b. March 27, 1858; m. Inez L. Chubb; res. Boston. Policeman.
- 854*b* II. LAURA H. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. March 19, 1885.
- 854*c* III. WILLIAM H. W. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Josephine Travis; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass. They have one son:
- 854*c**1* I. WALTER IRVING GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 2, 1889.
- 855 III. STEPHEN RANDOLPH⁸, b. May 19, 1837; m. Elvina A. Williams; res. Providence, R. I. They have one daughter:
- 855*a* I. ABBY GARLAND⁹.
- 856 IV. MEHITABLE JANE⁸, b. July 31, 1839; m. Edward F. Smith; no ch.; res. Boston, Mass..
- 857 V. ***JOHN E.⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1873; committed suicide; m. Martha Owens; two ch.; res. Buxton, Me. He was in the War of the Rebellion. Their children:
- 857*a* I. IDA BELLE GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1869; res. Saco, Me.
- 857*b* II. SARAH LUELLA GARLAND⁹, d. young.

386.

DEA. SAMUEL GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Nov. 28, 1771, in Hampton, N. H. Died March 5, 1855. Married, June 1, 1794, Molly Batchelder, born July 7, 1775; died Nov. 18, 1833. She was the daughter of Nathaniel of Hampton, N. H. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. He and his wife are buried in the graveyard of the Congregational church in Centre Parsonsfield, Me. Their ten children were all members of Congregational churches when their mother died, and the ten children were all living when the oldest was 50 years old. He was candidate for Senator from York County in 1821. In 1792, Jonathan Garland, the father of Dea. Samuel (386), bought three hundred (300) acres of wild land in Parsonsfield, Me., for his son Samuel, and he spent the next season preparing for his wife's removal and their living there. In April, 1794, Samuel, on one horse, with his goods, and Molly, his wife, with their son David, on another horse, started from Hampton, N. H., at 4 o'clock in the morning and reached their home



(No. 864.)

in Parsonsfield in the evening of the same day, a distance of sixty miles. Samuel was chosen deacon of the reorganized Congregational church of Parsonsfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1823, and served until his death in 1855. He was called the "Old Puritan."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 858 I. DAVID⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. March 23, 1885; m. 1st Catherine M. Parsons; m. 2d Miranda Parsons.
- 859 II. JONATHAN⁸, b. March 15, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1823, Olive Johnson; m. 2d Ann Southern.
- 860 III. ABIGAIL⁸, b. March 14, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1882, in Granville, Ohio; m. Rev. A. Merrill; no ch.
- 861 IV. REV. EDMUND⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. April 3, 1886, in Granville, Ohio; he was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1828; m. 1st Mary Sewall; m. 2d. Aug. 11, 1874, Lucretia W. Dorrance; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 862 V. THOMAS L.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. March 11, 1864; m. Sibil P. Drummond; three ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children:
- 862a I. CLARISSA K. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Hall C. Burleigh; res. Vassalboro, Me. Their children: i. *Anna O. Burleigh*, b. 1854. ii. *Clara M.*, b. 1856. iii. *Sybil D.*, b. 1857. iv. *Kate H.*, b. 1860. v. *Abbie J.*, b. 1861. vi. *William H.*, b. 1863. vii. *John H.*, b. 1865. viii. *Mehitable*. ix. *Nellie*, d. 1866. x. *Thomas*, b. 1868. xi. *Samuel*, b. 1870. xii. *Nettie C.*, b. 1874. xiii. *Nellie E.*, b. 1874.
- 862b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. July 31, 1835.
- 862c III. HENRY L. GARLAND⁹, b. June 4, 1837; m. Emily Flagg; res. Winslow, Me. They have one daughter:
- 862c1 I. EMILY M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. March 16, 1875.
- 863 VI. CLARISSA⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. 1st Rev. Henry P. Kelley; m. 2d Rev. Jason Olds; no ch.; res. Granville, Ohio.
- 864 VII. JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 23, 1883; m. Feb., 1836, Mary E. Marston, dau. of Isaac; res. Newfield, Me. He was a school teacher in early life; superintendent of school committee; a strong opponent of slavery, and among the first to promote temperance. Their children:
- 864a I. SAMUEL GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Amy B. Libby; one ch.: res. Saco, Me. Their child:
- 864a1 I. JESSE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. July 1, 1874.
- 864b II. SARAH L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m. Samuel T. Bradbury; five ch.; res. Limerick, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Bradbury*. ii. *Carrie*. iii. *Sadie*. iv. *Henry*. v. *John*.
- 864c III. DANIEL S. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Mary V. Parsons; two ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:

- 864c1 I. IRÈNE S. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864c2 II. FRANK B. GARLAND¹⁰.
 864d IV. EDMUND⁹. b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. 1st, March 3, 1875. Sadie P. Tucker; one ch.; m. 2d Mrs. Mary L. Clement, d. 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1893, Annie E. Dodge; one ch.; res. Saco, Me. Their children:
 (*By First Wife.*)
 864d1 I. KATIE F. GARLAND¹⁰.
 (*By Third Wife.*)
 864d2 II. ANNIE M. GARLAND¹⁰, b. 1893.
 865 VIII. MARY ANN⁸, b. March 6, 1808; d. Feb. 1, 1868, in Granville, Ohio; unm.
 866 IX. REV. JOSEPH⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m., Dec. 10, 1844, Clarissa Loring, b. 1811; d. 1883, in Denver, Col.; three ch. He was a Congregational minister; graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Seminary; preached in Woolwich, Me., Sandwich, Mass., Bristol, N. H., Acton, Mass., Charlestown, N. H. He was an invalid in 1891, and lived in Lovel, Me., for a while; later he lived in Hampton, N. H. Their children:
 866a I. JOSEPH B. GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1870, Emma M. Rockwood; two ch.; res. Worcester, Mass. Merchant. Their children:
 866a1 I. EDMUND A. GARLAND¹⁰, b. May 11, 1874.
 866a2 II. ARTHUR R. GARLAND¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
 866b II. CLARA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1848.
 866c III. EDMUND⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. March 9, 1852.
 866d IV. CLARA E. 2D⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Charles M. Munroe; three ch.; res. Denver, Col. Merchant. The last two children were twins.
 867 X. DOROTHY⁸, b. June 15, 1813; m. Thomas Ward of Hampton, N. H., a cousin, son of Thomas, No. 387, and Lydia Garland Ward; -b. 1810; d. 1861. They lived on the Ward homestead in Hampton, N. H., which she inherited.

388.

DAVID GARLAND⁷, son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Dec. 10, 1775. Died Aug. 8, 1858. Married Polly Fifield, daughter of George, born Nov. 9, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1871. Cordwainer and farmer. Lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Town treasurer 1811-14. A selectman in 1847. He was a trustee of Hampton Academy and one of the subscribers to establish it in 1810.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 868 I. JONATHAN⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1826. Lucy Knowles.

- 869 II. GEORGE F.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. April 2, 1804.
- 870 III. SAMUEL⁸, b. July 23, 1803; d. April 11, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Sarah A. Towle, dau. of Amos, b. 1806; d. 1885. They lived in Lowden, N. H. Their children, all born in Lowden, N. H.:
- 870a I. SARAH A. GARLAND⁹, b. June 29, 1837; m. April 18, 1867, Edward O. Fisher; five ch. Their children: i. *Helen A. Fisher*. ii. *Charles H.* iii. *Mary*. iv. *George D.* v. *Annie H.*
- 870b II. MARY E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. March 30, 1874, Hiram D. Ellis; two ch. Their children: i. *Mary Ellis*. ii. *Anna*.
- 870c III. AUGUSTA A. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1843.
- 871 IV. MARY⁸, b. May 3, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, David Towle, b. 1801; d. 1873; son of Amos; seven ch. They lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Their children: i. *Mary F. Towle*, b. 1830; m. George W. Lane. ii. *Ann M.*, b. 1832; m. 1st John Lyon; m. 2d Dr. William T. Merrill. iii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. Harriet M. Davis. iv. *Charles A.*, b. 1837; d. 1856. v. *Sarah*, b. 1840. vi. *Joseph R.*, b. 1842; m. Nellie F. Burgess; res. Salem. vii. *David Amos*, b. 1845; m. Abby A. Dow.
- 872 V. DEA. GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. April 29, 1832, Elizabeth M. Marston; res. Gloucester, Mass.
- 873 VI. ADNA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. June 7, 1889; m. Mary Brown; five ch.; res. Hampton.
- 874 VII. ABIGAIL⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Daniel Moulton, b. 1808; d. 1890; son of James; res. Hampton, N. H., on the homestead.
- 875 VIII. DAVID⁸, b. April 22, 1812; d. June 14, 1853; m., 1843, Catherine Ray, b. 1813; d. 1875; two ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.; later in Candia, N. H. Their children:
- 875a I. LUCY ANN GARLAND⁹, b. April 22, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Haselton; one ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 875b II. DAVID WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. April 2, 1870, Eusebia Almy Wilson; one ch.; res. Candia, N. H. Their son:
- 875b1 I. WILLIAM RALPH GARLAND¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873.
- 876 IX. NANCY⁸, b. March 13, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Gloucester, Mass., while on a visit there; m. April 24, 1838, Samuel D. Jenness, d. 1843; no ch.; res. Derry, N. H.
- 877 X. MARTHA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1883; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1838, George Dearborn, d. 1847; three ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 2d Dr. William Folsom, d. 1866; res. Newmarket, N. H. Their children: i. *Francena Dearborn*, b. 1840; m. Joseph L. Elkins. ii. *Roswell H.*, b. 1842; d. 1845. iii. *George R.*, b. 1847; d. 1847.
- 878 XI. SARAH⁸, b. May 22, 1818; d. March 1, 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1845,

Morrill B. Smith, d. 1887; three ch.; res. East Wakefield, N. H. Their children: i. *Parker H. Smith*, b. 1845; d. 1864. ii. *Angie P.*, b. 1849. iii. *Martha A.*, b. 1851; m. 1885, Stillman Rice.

- 879** XII. DR. JOSEPH⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Goodhue; three ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 2d May 3, 1870, Susan Knowlton: four ch.

392.

DEA. JOHN GARLAND⁷, son of Dea. and Col. Jonathan, No. 146.

Born July 7, 1787. Died Feb. 11, 1870. Married, first, Jan. 19, 1809, Ann Parsons, born Oct. 30, 1787; died June 19, 1828; ten children; daughter of Col. Joseph. Married, second, Widow Hannah Mead, born 1788; died April 24, 1882; one child. Residence, Newfield, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Newfield, Me.)

- 880 I. SAMUEL⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 21, 1833.
- 881** II. JOSEPH P.⁸, b. May 8, 1812; m., 1838, Lucy Kendall; res. Lowell, Mass.
- 882** III. DEA. JONATHAN A.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1st Joanna Towne; m. 2d Elizabeth Towne: res. Newfield, Me.
- 883 IV. REV. DAVID⁸, b. March 22, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1887; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1849, Mary E. Twichell, dau. of Col. Thaddeus, d. 1867; no ch.; m. 2d Dec. 17, 1867, Mary J. Baker of Dalton, N. H., dau. of Elijah; no ch. He lived and preached for 38 years in Bethel, Me., and died there. He graduated from Amherst College in 1843, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He preached in South Salem, Me., for six months; in Sweden, Me., one year; in Burlington, Mass., one year. He went to Bethel, Me., in April, 1849, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church, Aug. 15, 1849, where he remained and continued his faithful ministerial labors until his death.
- 884 V. LYDIA WARD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1816.
- 885** VI. JOHN USHER⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. April 20, 1866; m. 1st Mary A. Ellis, two ch.; m. 2d Mary Flagg; four ch.; res. Winslow, Me.
- 886 VII. ABIGAIL ANN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. June 16, 1836.
- 887** VIII. ASA B.⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Aug. 23, 1853, Elsie Kimball; four ch.; res. Portland, Me.
- 888 IX. LYDIA W.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. May 11, 1873; m. Philip Smith Severance; no ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

- 889 X. EDMUND T.^s, b. July 16, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Martha Swan; no ch.; res. Island Pond, Vt.
 890 XI. CHARLES T.^s, b. June 17, 1832; d. March 14, 1833.

393.

JAMES GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Died April 3, 1841. Married, Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle, born 1783. Believed to have lived in Freedom, N. H., then in Effingham, N. H.; a trader there; then in Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 891 I. HANNAH B.^s, b. in Effingham, Aug. 6, 1806; m. James Pearl; six ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *William Pearl*. ii. *Joshua*. iii. *Hannah*. iv. *Elizabeth*. v. *Nancy*.
 892 II. ELIZABETH^s, b. in Newbury, Me., Sept. 17, 1807; m. Asahel Brooks; four ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Asahel Brooks*. ii. *Samuel*. iii. *Lucy*. iv. *Betsy Ann*.
 893 III. SARAH T.^s, b. in Effingham, May 4, 1809; m. William Hubbard; seven ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Albert Hubbard*. ii. *James*. iii. *Alonzo*. iv. *Joshua*. v. *Isaac*. vi. *Rhoda*. vii. *Jennie*.
 894 IV. JAMES^s, b. in Effingham, Oct. 4, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Sarah T. Towle; five ch.; res. Kezar Falls, Me.
 895 V. NANCY B.^s, b. in Effingham, June 22, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1836, Phineas Colcord; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
 896 VI. ABIGAIL^s, b. in Effingham, Dec. 3, 1816; m. John Bickford; four ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Horace Bickford*. ii. *Helen*. iii. *Frances*. iv. *Elizabeth*.
 897 VII. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1st Lois Brown; m. 2d — —; no ch.; res. Simpson's Corner, Me.
 898 VIII. SOPHIA A.^s, b. in Porter, Me., Nov. 8, 1823; m. William Simpson; four ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children: i. *Augusta Simpson*. ii. *Anna F.* iii. *Annie*. iv. *Ella*.

394.

**SAMUEL GARLAND^r son of James, No. 152.

Born April 4, 1794, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died Feb. 9, 1888, in Dixmont, Me. Married, first, Sally Stevens, died 1840. Married, second, Salome Smith. Lived in Dixmont Centre, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., for one year; after his discharge returned to Dixmont, Me.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 899 I. ABBIE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Henry Luce; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 900 II. SIMEON E.⁸, b. Aug., 1824; d. 1882; m., 1850, Mary Gerrish. no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 901 III. MARY O.⁸, b. 1827; d. 1848.
- 902 IV. DATA⁸, b. 1829; m., 1851, Daniel Nason; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Ida Nason*. ii. *Simeon G.*, m. Carrie Tasker.
- 903 V. SAMUEL D.⁸, b. 1831; m., 1855, Laura Gerrish; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 903a I. CHARLES GARLAND⁹, m. Carrie McIntire.
- 903b II. EMMA GARLAND⁹, m. George Day.
- 904 VI. SARAH ROSE⁸, d. 1830; m., 1860, Henry Reynolds; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 905 VII. LOTTIE⁸, b. 1839; m., 1861, Winslow W. Whittaker; four ch.; res. Troy, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Whittaker*. ii. *Lydia*. iii. *Katie*. iv. *Rodney*.

395.

JOHN GARLAND⁷ son of James, No. 152.

Died in 1846. Married Dorcas Staples. Residence, Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 906 I. ELIZABETH⁸, d. 1830; unm.
- 907 II. JOSEPH⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1869; m., 1833, Sally Stevens, b. 1811; three ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Farmer. Their children:
- 907a I. ELIZA A. GARLAND⁹, b. May 2, 1834.
- 907b II. AMOS GARLAND⁹, b. April 17, 1837; m. June 30, 1860, Anna M. Getchell; one ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their child:
- 907b1 I. MINNIE J. GARLAND¹⁰, b. June 8, 1863.
- 907c III. MARTIN GARLAND⁹.
- 908 III. JAMES⁸, d. 1864; m. Lucy York; six ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 908a I. MARILLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1835; m. —.
- 908b II. ELIZA J. GARLAND⁹, b. 1838; m. Horace Moore; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908c III. LAURETTA GARLAND⁹, b. 1841; m., 1868, Barker Emery; res. Kansas.
- 908d IV. JAMES E. GARLAND⁹, b. 1844; m., 1866, Hattie Sawyer; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 908e V. IRVING GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; res. Boston.
- 909 IV. HULDAH⁸, d. 1890; m. Edmund Reed; ; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

- 910 V. CAROL^s, d. 1843.
- 911 VI. CHARLES^s, m. Elizabeth Nason; three ch.; res. Winterport, Me. Their children:
- 911a I. EMMA GARLAND⁹, b. June 3, 1848; m. Charles E. Clement; three ch.; res. Monroe, Me.
- 911b II. CAROL GARLAND⁹, b. March 11, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
- 912 VII. JOHN^s, d. March 1, 1844; m. 1st Mary Nason; m. 2d Hannah E. Barlow; two ch.; res. Monroe, Me. Their children:
- 912a I. THADDEUS E. GARLAND⁹, b. April 9, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.
- 912b II. MANTOR GARLAND⁹, b. March 5, 1863; res. Monroe, Me.
- 913 VIII. GEORGE^s, m. Phebe Bickford; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 914 IX. CYRUS^s, m. Phebe Higgins; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 914a I. WILLIAM B. GARLAND⁹.
- 914b II. FRED G. GARLAND⁹.
- 915 X. OTIS^s, m. Eliza Smith; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916 XI. ORLANDO^s, b. Feb. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1860. Ellen Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 916a I. MABEL L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1884. Charles H. Peasley; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 916b II. AGNES V. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Reuben Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.
- 917 XII. FREDERIC B.^s, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. April 19, 1859, Cassandra Bean; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:
- 917a I. ANNIE K. GARLAND⁹.
- 917b II. EDWIN T. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1869.

396.

THOMAS GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Died July, 1866, in Boston. Married Angeline Burnham. She was living, in 1893, in Bradford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 918 I. ANDREW MAXFIELD^s, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. July 4, 1865, Mary S. Soule; res. So. Dover, Me. Their children:
- 918a I. AGNES M. GARLAND⁹, b. June 24, 1866; m. Leonard Skillins.
- 918b II. ALICE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 27, 1868; m. Amasa Clark.
- 918c III. GERTRUDE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- 918d IV. HARRY S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 15, 1872.
- 918e V. HERBERT G. GARLAND⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- 918f VI. MINNIE M. GARLAND⁹, b. July 7, 1879.
- 918g VII. EVERETH GARLAND⁹, b. March 25, 1884.
- 918h VIII. RUTH EVELYN GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

- 919 II. JAMES^s.
 920 III. BENJAMIN^s, went West.
 921 IV. ROYAL^s, dead; went West.

401.

JOSEPH GARLAND^r, son of James, No. 152.

Born Sept. 4, 1791. Married, Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett,
 born 1798. Lived in Newburgh, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 922 I. JANE B.^s, b. in Freedom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Samuel Baker; four ch.; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *David Baker*, b. 1842. ii. *William B.*, b. 1845. iii. *John*, b. 1847. iv. *Edward*, b. 1850. v. *Mary Jane*, b. 1852. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1854. vii. *Ellen*, b. 1860.
- 923 II. DAVID A.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1820; m. 1st Nancy Fisher; m. 2d Matilda Barber; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 923a I. FRANK L. GARLAND⁹, b. 1852; m. Mattie Hastings; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.
- 923b II. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1864; m. Lester Kitson. one ch.; res. Bangor, Me.
- 924 III. WILLIAM T.^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., May 14, 1822; d. 1891; m. Lorana Leighton; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children:
- 924a I. HENRY GARLAND⁹, b. 1855.
- 924b II. CHARLES A. GARLAND⁹, b. 1857; m. April 8, 1851, Katie Garland, dau. of Joseph; res. Hampden, Me.
- 924c III. WILLIAM GARLAND⁹, b. 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ella Smart; two ch.; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924d IV. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.
- 924e V. LUCELLA GARLAND⁹, b. 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1882, Samuel Perkins; res. Greenfield, Me.
- 924f VI. ALICE GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.
- 925 IV. HULDAH^s, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1824; d. 1886; m. Hugh Smith; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *Warren Smith*, b. 1855. ii. *Ellen*. iii. *Horace*, b. 1857. iv. *Julia*, b. 1860.
- 926 V. MARY T.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Aaron White. Their children: i. *Aaron White*, b. 1855. ii. *Edward*, b. 1857. iii. *William*, b. 1859. iv. *Emma*, b. 1861. v. *Edward*, b. 1864. vi. *Ella*, b. 1865. vii. *Abby*, b. 1866. viii. *Frank*, b. 1867.
- 927 VI. SARAH A.^s, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 14, 1828; m. Saben Cole. Their children: i. *Barnabus Cole*, b. 1855. ii. *Simon*, b. 1858. iii. *Mary*, b. 1860. iv. *Cora*, b. 1876.
- 928 VII. LAURENDA A.^s, b. in Newburgh, Me., April 30, 1831; m. Alec

- Leighton. Their children: i. *Flora Leighton*, b. 1861; dead. ii. *Delia*, b. 1863. iii. *Marilla*, b. 1864.
- 929 VIII. JOSEPH JOHNSON⁸, b. in South Newburgh, Me., March 11, 1834; m. Syrena Ricker; eight ch; res. South Newburgh, Me. Their children:
- 929a I. ANNIE GARDAND⁹, b. March 29, 1861; m. 1879, Josiah Smith, 2d: two ch. Their children: i. *Jasper Smith*. ii. *Leonard*.
- 929b II. MEDORA GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m., 1879, Christopher Leonard; four ch. Their children: i. *Leon Leonard*. ii. *Leonard*. iii. *Priscilla*. iv. *Royal*.
- 929c III. NELLIE GARLAND⁹, b. April 5, 1864; m., 1888, Jere Donaldson; two ch. Their children: i. *William Donaldson*. ii. *John*, b. 1891.
- 929d IV. MELISSA GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m., 1885, Edwin Delany; one ch. Their child: i. *Ralph Delany*, b. 1886.
- 929e V. SARAH GARLAND⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1869.
- 929f VI. JENNIE GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1874.
- 929g VII. GEORGE GARLAND⁹, b. March 7, 1876.
- 929h VIII. MABEL GARLAND⁹, b. July 8, 1879.
- 929i IX. JOSEPH J. GARLAND⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
- 930 IX. HENRIETTA E.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 5, 1837; m. Solomon Gray.
- 931 X. JOHN C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., Nov. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 932 XI. DANIEL C.⁸, b. in Newburgh, Me., June 10, 1842; m. Mary Whitney; res. Pleasant Grove, Wisconsin. Their children:
- 932a I. ANNIE GARLAND⁹, b. 1865.
- 932b II. LAURA GARLAND⁹, b. 1874; d. 1888.
- 932c III. FRANK GARLAND⁹, b. 1876.

402.

JONATHAN GARLAND⁷, son of James, No. 152.

Died about 1823. Married Betsey Glidden; five children. She married for a second husband Noah Weeks of Parsonsfield, Me. Residence, Tamworth, N. H. Carpenter. He was drowned in Swift river in Tamworth while "river-driving."

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 933 I. SALLY⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Joseph E. Seavey; eleven ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children: i. *Sarah E. Seavey*, b. 1829; m., 1855, Charles Coffin; res. Buxton. ii. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary Thurston. iii. *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1842. iv. *Hannah*, b. 1836; m., 1857, Isaac Lord. v. *Joseph*, b. 1839; d. 1861. vi. *Charles*, b. 1840. vii. *Jarman*, m. Mary A. Robinson. viii. *Rowena*, m. Thaddeus Thurston. ix. *Asa*, m., 1867, Eliza Weeks. x. *Caroline*, b. 1846; m., 1863,

- (a cousin) George Garland, son of James. xi. *Charles*. b. 1848. m. Hannah Redmond.
- 934 II. JAMES⁸. b. May 10. 1810; d. May 8, 1857; m. 1st Mary Martin; m. 2d Sarah Johnson: twelve ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 935 III. ELIZA⁸; she lived with her brother James.
- 936 IV. JOSEPH GLIDDEN⁸. b. Oct. 13. 1813; m. March 31. 1830, Abigail Cooper, b. 1808; two ch.; res. Kennebunkport. Their children:
- 935a I. SARAH E. GARLAND⁹. b. June 24. 1842; d. March 6. 1843.
- 936b II. MARY ABBY GARLAND⁹. b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. March 25. 1871, Joseph H. Knight; six ch.; res. Kennebunkport, Me. Their children: i. *Eugene F. Knight*. b. Sept. 9, 1871; drowned Aug. 15, 1892. ii. *Lottie M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1873. iii. *Ira T.* b. Nov. 1, 1876. iv. *Henry H.*, b. Dec. 13. 1879. v. *J. Archer*, b. Feb. 21, 1882. vi. *Edith L.*, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- 937 V. IRA⁸, b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 7, 1821; d. Aug. 31. 1860; m. Mary Ann Eastman: eight ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children:
- 937a I. LOUISA GARLAND⁹. b. in Limerick, Me., April 11. 1849; d. May 6, 1876; m. James Powers; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937b II. MOSES S. GARLAND⁹, b. April 29, 1850, in Limerick, Me; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937c III. SAMUEL W. GARLAND⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1852. in Limerick, Me.; m. Widow Lougee; res. Brownfield, Me.
- 937d IV. TIMOTHY E. GARLAND⁹. b. April 6, 1853, in Limerick, Me.; m. — Cartland; res. Lynn, Mass.
- 937e V. BESSIE L. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 25. 1854. in Parsonsfield, Me; m. Elden Hamlin: res. Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937f VI. IRA GARLAND, JR.⁹, b. April 7. 1856, in Parsonsfield, Me.
- 937g VII. DANIEL E. GARLAND⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1857, in Parsonsfield, Me.; unm.
- 937h VIII. GEORGE W. L. GARLAND⁹, b. Aug. 26. 1859, in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Aug. 20. 1861.

403.

**NATHAN GARLAND⁷ son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born about 1780. Died May 13, 1830. Married, Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton, born May 25, 1784; died Aug. 3, 1870; daughter of John Mobbs Moulton. Lived on Shaw's Hill in Hampton, N. H. He was in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 938 I. MARY ANN⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Sewal Brown, son of John; she was his second wife. They had a daughter: i. *Sarah Ann Brown*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Oliver Lane of Hampton; six ch.

- 939 II. HULDAH^s, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Samuel Brown; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- 940 III. ELIZA^s, b. May 11, 1814; m. Joseph Mace, b. D. c. 5, 1807; d. May 6, 1892; son of Joseph; res. Hampton, N. H. They live on the homestead. Their children (See Dows' account, page 832, History of Hampton): i. *Abigail F. Mace*, b. April 28, 1837; m. Charles Marsh. ii. *Joseph W.*, b. April 7, 1839; m. Elizabeth E. Lock^e. iii. *John W.*, b. April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Ellen K. Butler. iv. *Francis J.*, b. April 23, 1843. v. *Horace O.*, b. March 17, 1845; m. 1st Louisa J. Leavitt; m. 2d Meribah A. Brown. vi. *Henry N.*, b. July 23, 1847; resides on the homestead. vii. *Charles F.*, b. 1847; m. 1st Chloe Page; m. 2d Abby Spinney. viii. *Austin B.*, b. Nov. 8, 1853. ix. *Anna Augusta*, m. Rev. Enoch Morrill. x. *Elizabeth M.* (a twin of Anna Augusta), b. 1855. xi. *Marcia A.*, b. May 10, 1858; m. Henry F. Palmer.
- 941 IV. OLIVER^s b. Nov. 8, 1819; res. on homestead.

405.

BENJAMIN GARLAND^r, son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born Dec. 25, 1783. Died Feb. 19, 1848. Married Sarah Fogg, born April 30, 1781; died May 2, 1867, daughter of *Jonathan, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Residence, Pittsfield, N. H., on the Garland farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- 942 I. ABIGAIL C.^s, b. July 27, 1806; d. 1880; m. John Caldwell; two ch.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Their child: i. *George Caldwell*; res. Elgin, Ill.
- 943 II. NANCY^s, b. May 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1814.
- 944 III. SOPHIA^s, b. July 5, 1811; d. Dec. 15, 1841; m. Asahel Chase; three ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Their child: i. *John Henry Chase*.
- 945 IV. JAMES^s, b. July 17, 1813; d. July 2, 1875; m. 1st Eliza Beaman; two ch.; m. 2d unknown; m. 3rd Frances Owen. Their children:
- 945^a I. ELIZABETH GARLAND^s, d. April 22, 1845; unm.
- 945^b II. ELLA GARLAND^s, b. July 30, 1849; m. July 30, 1882, Myron K. Chandler; no ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.
- 946 V. SARAH CHASE^s, b. March 3, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1841, Ira D. Meserve; three ch.; m. 2d, June 3, 1866, Samuel H. Hall; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Their children: i. ****James D. Meserve*, b. 1842; killed at Fort Wagner, S. C. ii. *Jared W.*, b. 1847; m. Dora Hinckley; res. Watertown, Mass. iii. *Abbie J.*, b. 1849.

	No.
Samuel S., m. Otis—Gordon,	1220
Syrena, m. R. C. Getchell,	1233
Sarah,	1235 <i>a</i>
Sarah A.,	1258
Sarah A., 2d, m. C. S. Emery,	1260
Sadie M.,	1262 <i>a</i>
Susan E., m. Wallace,	1271
Samuel T., m. L. M. Barnes,	1275
Sarah,	1278 <i>i</i>
Sarah Abigail, m. Saunders,	1280
Susan M., m. G. P. Adams,	1281
Sarah A., m. O. K. Otis,	1286
Sarah M., m. Hammond,	1298 <i>a</i>
Sidney,	1300 <i>c</i>
Sarah E., m. H. Hurd,	1301
Sarah P., m. Oliver Perry,	1308
Sarah P., m. A. Higgins,	1311
Sarah Eliza, m. Stone,	1313 <i>b</i>
Sarah D. (Garlin), m. Knight,	1317
Seth D., m. E. Hanson,	1323 <i>b</i>
Sarah A., m. George Proctor,	1324
Sarah F., m. G. E. Perry,	1329
Stella R.,	1344
Samuel, m. C. P. Wiggin,	1386
Sarah,	1388
Sarah Marilla, m. Page,	1406
Samuel T., m. E. M. Blake,	1438
Scott,	1441 <i>f</i>
Susie,	1442 <i>f</i>
Sarah J., m. McNeal—Davis,	1457
Susan Mary, m. R. Bailey,	1516
Sarah,	1568
Sally Libby,	1570 <i>c</i>
Sally K., m. G. McConnell,	1575 <i>a</i>
Sarah,	1591

T.

Thomas,	21
Tabitha,	22
Thomas, m. E. Moulton,	26
Thomas,	59
Thomas, m. N. Wormwood,	126
Thomas,	199
Thomas, m. H. Ham,	224
Tristram, m. E. Roberts,	230
Thomas, m. D. Mendum,	246
* Theodate, m. Dinsmore—Leigh- ton,	274
Thomas, m. M. Brown,	341
Thankful, m. J. Moore,	370
Temperance, m. A. Moore,	377
Thomas, m. A. Burnham,	396
Thomas Leavitt,	472
Thomas,	486
Thomas Berry, m. Kimball,	499
Thomas,	601
Thomas, m. J. Tukesbury,	627
Thomas,	699 <i>d</i>
Timothy K.,	703
Telesphore,	775 <i>c</i>
Thankful, m. Garland,	848

	No.
Thomas L., m. Drummond,	862
Thaddeus E.,	912 <i>a</i>
Timothy E., m. Cartland,	937 <i>d</i>
True, m. L. N. Scruton,	947
Thomas, m. M. Varney,	970
Theodore W., m. King,	1024 <i>d</i>
Thomas, m. Williams—Furber,	1108
Thomas Ruel,	1113
Thomas Henry, m. Tracy,	1174 <i>c</i>
Theresa M.,	1255
Theresa A., m. J. Hayes,	1266
Thomas C., m. M. A. Clark,	1278
Thomas R.,	1278 <i>d</i>
Thomas A. J.,	1395
Thurl,	1549 <i>f</i>
Tristram E.,	1575 <i>c</i>
Theodosia,	1590

U.

Usher P.,	1426 <i>e</i>
-----------	---------------

V.

Virginia, m. C. Plummer,	384 <i>b</i>
Vianna, m. Brown,	482 <i>a</i>
Valaria, m. W. Wade,	667
Vesta, m. Moore,	809 <i>a</i>
Vianna, m. L. Frazer,	817
Vina, m. Waldron,	1026 <i>c</i>
Vina M.,	1026 <i>d</i>
Viola, m. M. Jones,	1132
Vinnie,	1193 <i>c</i>

W.

William, m. E. Howe,	198
William F., m. O. Kenniston,	281
William, m. A. Frazer,	350
William, m. H. Knight,	384 <i>a</i>
William, m. B. Sawyer,	412
William,	462
William S., m. Garland— Knowles,	463
William C., m. Marden—Mc- Daniel,	469
William, m. N. Knowles,	473
William Augustus,	494
William, m. M. A. Fogg,	517
William, m. A. E. Folsom,	520
Walter A. T.,	530 <i>b</i>
William A.,	560 <i>a</i>
William E., m. E. Pendleton,	567 <i>b</i>
William, m. M. A. Jones,	570
William,	603
William, m. Harriman—Whit- ing,	652
Warren M.,	743 <i>a</i>
Wilfred D., m. F. Martin,	787 <i>a</i>
Whitmore R., m. Ella Berry,	805
William H.,	813
Wilmot D.,	822 <i>d</i>

INDEX OF GARLANDS.

201

	No.		No.
Walter, m. M. Moore,	832	William A.,	1313 <i>a</i>
William H. W., m. J. Travis,	854 <i>c</i>	William H. (Garlin), m. Luther,	1319
Walter Irving,	854 <i>c1</i>	William H. (Garlin),	1319 <i>b</i>
William Ralph,	875 <i>b1</i>	Wilbur, m. H. Avery,	1352
William T., m. Brown,	897	William Howard,	1355 <i>a</i>
William B.,	914 <i>a</i>	William W.,	1358 <i>c</i>
William T., m. Leighton,	924	William L., m. Johnson,	1367
William, m. E. Smart,	924 <i>c</i>	Warren M., m. Tuttle—Nutting,	1384
William,	949	William S., m. L. Murphy,	1391
William P., m. L. Avery,	953	William M.,	1397 <i>b</i>
W. R., Dr., m. Clough,	954 <i>a</i>	William H., m. Rice—Bragdon,	1435
William, m. M. J. Hall,	977	William,	1440
William Cate, m. B. Rines,	988	William E., m. Thompson—	
William, m. M. Cook,	992	Hall,	1442 <i>a</i>
William,	1008	Walter E.,	1447 <i>b</i>
Willard H., m. Dustin,	1012 <i>a</i>	Wilbur J.,	1462 <i>b1</i>
Winnie J.,	1012 <i>b</i>	Winfield S.,	1463 <i>h</i>
Willard Parker,	1024 <i>b</i>	William F.,	1475
William Harvey, m. Dalton,	1077	William Cate,	1485 <i>h</i>
Willie E.,	1079 <i>b</i>	William A., m. A. Leighton,	1498
Walter,	1089 <i>b</i>	William F.,	1504
William Augustus,	1114	Willie, m. M. S. Langley,	1517 <i>b</i>
Walter J., m. A. M. Bean,	1126 <i>a</i>	William Stetson,	1524 <i>b</i>
Walter,	1149 <i>b</i>	Walter Creston,	1546 <i>d</i>
Warren,	1191	Walter Evans,	1550 <i>b</i>
Warren,	1193 <i>a</i>	William, m. O. Elwell,	1570
William L.,	1220 <i>e</i>	Willie,	1575 <i>b3</i>
Winslow O., m. Berry,	1239	Walter,	1575 <i>b4</i>
Willie P.,	1247	Willie,	1586 <i>d</i>
William B.,	1282 <i>e</i>		
Wallace,	1282 <i>g</i>	Z.	
William L., m. A. Rogers,	1290	Zeruiah,	705
Willie H.,	1290 <i>b</i>	Zeruiah,	710
Willie,	1298 <i>c</i>	Ziba,	800
William H., m. A. Rawlston,	1307 <i>b</i>	Zalmond, m. L. Maddox,	821
William Dole, m. Sarah Dorr,	1309		

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN GARLAND.

	No.		No.		No.
A.					
Ayers Mary A.,	55	Brown Jeremiah,	134	Brown Jenness,	387
Allen Elizabeth,	77	Bradbury Moses, ch.	139	Ballard Joseph,	389
Allen Sarah,	79	Bradbury Sally,	139	Burnham Angeline,	396
Atkinson Rufus,	139	Banks Elias,	139	Brackett Polly,	401
Andrews Elisha,	141	Burrill Orrison,	139	Babb Lydia,	411
Adjutant George,	286	Brown Batchelder,	150	Berry John, ch.	413
Adams H. H.,	323	Batchelder Huldah,	153	Berry Judith,	413
Ayers Polly,	410	Buzzell William,	159	Brackett,	423
Allyn Rachel,	418	Barrows Thomas,	169	Batchelder Jos., ch.	429
Adams M. A. (Note),	484	Balch Polly,	174	Bennett Sarah O.,	429
Ayer Rev. Oliver,	498	Batchelder Amos,	181	Bagley Nancy,	450
Applebee Martha,	629	Berry Oliver,	189	Batchelder Sarah,	454
Armington Ruth,	687	Brown Simon,	191	Brown David,	466
Adjutant J. F., ch.	697	Brown Joseph,	191	Burton Widow M. O.,	466
Alexander M. E.,	724	Berry Ebenezer,	196	Brown Martha H.,	475
Allen E. M.,	759b	Berry Merryfield,	196	Brown Daniel, ch.	479
Allen Abbie,	778b	Boyd James, ch.	217	Brown Ira. ch.	480
Avery Louisa,	953	Bean Hamilton,	220	Brown Horace S., ch.	482a
Adams Sophia,	966	Buzzell. Wm.,	222	Brown Eliza,	484
Adams Maria Ella,	989	Blaisdell Sally,	240	Brown Joseph,	484
Allen Alfred M.,	999	Blakey Nancy,	259	Butler Kate,	489
Adams Catherine,	1192	Blakey Polly,	260	Beede Willard,	519
Aspinwall John G.,	1241	Benshaw Mr.,	265a	Bickford John,	540
Adams Galen P., ch.	1281	Brown Lucinda,	274	Bean Nehemiah,	544
Albro Alden H., ch.	1320	Brown Moses B.,	276	Brackett Charlotte,	545
Avery Hattie,	1352	Brown Sarah A.,	276	Brown Benjamin,	554
Allen Augusta W.,	1381	Babb Ida F.,	282a	Blake Oscar F., ch.	565
Allen Alice J.,	1447	Bridges Charles,	285	Blaisdell Mr.,	612
Anger Helen,	1470	Burdett George,	285	Batchelder L.,	614a
Adams E. L. P.,	1522	Barry E. A.,	291	Butler Martha,	615
Allen Emily C.,	1546a	Barney Horace,	291	Buck John, ch.	628
B.					
Brown Elizabeth,	46	Bartlett Martha,	293	Brewster J. H., ch.	633
Brown Samuel,	63	Bartlett Hannah,	295	Brewster Sabrina,	636
Brown Elizabeth,	63	Bean Jeremiah, ch.	304	Bean Benj., ch.	638
Blake Samuel, ch.	72	Brown Thomas,	304	Berry John D.,	642
Burns Hannah,	72	Bean Fulsome, ch.	306	Bradeen Alonzo,	642
Brown Richard,	75	Berry Eliza,	320	Blake Huldah A.,	642
Batchelder Miss,	75&76	Blaisdell John, ch.	329	Blackman Amos,	654
Blake Thankful,	77	Barks Mary,	336	Blakey Hannah,	661
Brown Elizabeth,	78	Brown Jeremiah, ch.	337	Bickford Samuel, ch.	664
Brown Jona., ch.	79	Boynton Hartley,	339	Blakey Martha,	667
Brown Benjamin,	79	Brown Marion,	341	Bragg Alonzo,	671
Barter Luther,	116	Brown Solomon, ch.	347	Battles Albert,	678
		Bunker B.,	347	Burgess William,	678
		Boynton Jere,	354	Blake Rodway,	678
		Berry Sarah,	382	Bates Sylvia,	688
		Batchelder Molly,	386	Blaisdell Susan E.,	699
		Burns Eliza,	387	Babb Mr.,	699a

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

205

No.	No.	No.	No.
Carter Lucinda, 751	Chase Harriet N., 1405	Dalton Annie, 463	
Carleton Lucy, 759	Connor Catherine, 1445	Drown Nancy, 476	
Cole H. J., ch. 771	Cole Lewellyn, 1451	Decatur Anna P., 484	
Carr Miss, 784a	Copp Ida J., 1457	Decatur Susan, 484	
Crocker Mr., 789	Corson Abigail, 1463	Dow Sarah A., 484	
Campbell Mr., 801	Corson Sarah Jane, 1463	Drake J., ch. 489	
Clary Lena, 803	Corson Frank P., 1463a	Dodd Henry A., 509	
Chapin Edward, 804	Chapman Hartley, 1465	Dolbier O. C., 523	
Carr Mary A., 837	Corson Elnora, 1466	Draper Charles, 528b	
Clay J. C., ch. 852	Carr N. G., ch. 1477	Dame Emery J., 540	
Chub Inez L., 854a	Chamberlain Dr. ch. 1479	Davis Hiram, 540	
Clement Mary L., 864d	Cote Mary, 1562	Downing George, 543	
Colcord Phineas, 895	Caswell Charlotte, 1575	Davis Martha, 544	
Clement Charles E., 911a		Dame Charity, 545	
Clark Amasa, 918b		Downs Hannah, 547	
Cole Saben, 927		Downing Lucinda, 555	
Coffin Charles, 933		Durgin David, 560	
Cooper Abigail, 936		Dunbar Sarah, 560	
Cartland Miss, 937d		Decker Mary Ann, 575	
Caldwell John, ch. 942		Day Annie M., 576	
Chase A., ch. 944		Drew Lavinia, 592	
Chandler Myron K., 945b		Durell Lydia, 614	
Clough Sadie A., 954a		Dole Mary, 647	
Chamberlain Joseph, 961		Dix Lucy A., 682	
Clough Sarah P., 963		Drown Melissa J., 692	
Chesley Betsey, 976		Durgin Alex H., 701	
Courtland Sarah E., 979a		Dougal Mr., 704	
Cater Laura E., 979a		Date Jackson, 715c	
Coffin Maria, 987		Durrah Margaret, 741	
Cook Martha, 992		Dodge Ladorna P., 745	
Cook Dorothy, 993		Duncan Mary E., 765b	
Cate Jos., ch. 1023		Dodge Mary J., 776	
Cleaves Mary A., 1037		Dodge Mr., 779	
Caswell Elmer W., 1085a		Dority George, 808	
Cotton George H., 1086		Davis Henry, 820	
Chesley Edna M., 1112c		Dorrance L. W., 861	
Crawford Wm. A., 1123		Drummond S. P., 862	
Crossman I. T., 1149		Dodge Annie E., 864d	
Colbath Franklin, 1151		Davis Harriet M., 871	
Cook Mary A., 1153		Dow Abby A., 871	
Cummings Walter, 1172		Dearborn Geo., ch. 877	
Clark Kitty, 1176		Day George, 903b	
Clark Gertrude, 1176		Donaldson J., ch. 929c	
Connors C. L., ch. 1182		Delany E., ch. 929d	
Chick Augusta, 1186		Daniels Abigail, 963	
Chandler Lucia M., 1197		Daniels Lois, 965	
Cunningham Rose, 1224		Durgin Mary, 978	
Chellis George, 1236		Daniels Albert F., 998c	
Cole Rose H., 1237		Dolliff Thos., ch. 999	
Chesley Miss, 1241		Driver David, ch. 1004	
Clark Miss, 1241		Dustin Blanche R., 1012a	
Cummings Nancy, 1263		Doe Nancy, 1047	
Clark Mary Ann, 1278		Doe Mary Jane, 1050	
Case Benjamin T., 1285		Dalton Mary W., 1077	
Chesley J. F., ch. 1289		Downs Emma, 1080	
Crocker Asa, ch. 1303		Dalton Elvira, 1085	
Carver George, 1304f		Downs Eliza, 1088a	
Cram T. A., ch. 1310		Dearborn Lucy F., 1109	
Carpenter N. M., 1316		Drake Annie D., 1112	
Clark Henry, 1326		Doherty Sarah C., 1125a	
Cram Leland, ch. 1326		Davis R. Alonzo, 1131	
Clement J. S., ch. 1328		Dearborn Sarah, 1155	
	D.		
	Dow Samuel, 7		
	Drake Sarah, 18		
	Dearborn T., ch. 19		
	Dow Rachel, 29		
	Dearborn Elizabeth, 30		
	Downs Elizabeth, 42		
	Drake Thomas, 50		
	Drake Abigail, 76		
	Dearborn Sarah, 76		
	Drake Nathaniel, 76		
	Drake Samuel, 76		
	Downs Thomas, Jr., 87		
	Durgin Comfort, 119		
	Davis Esther, 149		
	Dow Elizabeth, 149		
	Durgin Dorcas, 155		
	Dorr Mason, 155		
	Doe Jeremy, ch. 159		
	Doe Nancy, 161		
	Dalton Benj., ch. 189		
	Dalton Michael, 189		
	Drew Phebe, 203		
	Dean Rebecca, 211		
	Dore Daniel, ch. 212		
	Dore John, 212		
	Dore Jonathan, 213		
	Day Benj., ch. 236		
	Durgin Martha E., 263a		
	Dinsmore Mr., ch. 274		
	Douglass Julia, 277		
	Dudley S., ch. 279		
	Dunbar Charles F., 287		
	Dickerson J., ch. 291		
	Dickerson Sewall, 291		
	Dow Laura M., 293		
	Dow Sophronia, 297		
	Drew Esther C., 332		
	Dodge Jonah, 354		
	Dunico Sewall, 363		
	Dearborn John, 387		
	Dearborn N., ch. 390		
	Drew Abigail, 408		
	Drew John, 409		
	Davis Elizabeth, 437		
	Drew Anna, 441		
	Davis Ezra, 447		

	No.		No.		No.
Doughty Jere,	1172	Edminster Reuben,	916 <i>b</i>	Freeman Wm.,	ch. 595
Dennis Julia C.,	1174	Eastman Mary A.,	937	Fox Hannah,	621
Dunning R. B.,	ch. 1195	Ellis Harriet,	998	Fifield Rev. W.,	719
Damon Emma,	1263 <i>a</i>	Emery Caroline D.,	1006	Flanders Samuel,	746
Daley Mary J.,	1278 <i>a</i>	Emerson Ada E.,	1046 <i>a</i>	Frasse Selina L.,	754 <i>a</i>
Dawley William,	1295	Evans Clara,	1048	Frazer Sarah C.,	774
Davis Betsey J.,	1297 <i>a</i>	Evans Asa G.,	1121	Frost Lizzie,	784
Davis Henry,	1297 <i>d</i>	Edwards W. H.,	1195	Fairbanks Lucia,	786
Derry William,	1304 <i>a</i>	Emerson Mary J.,	1237	Foss Eunice,	792
Dawes Martha,	1307	Edgerly S. D.,	ch. 1237 <i>c</i>	Fulton Eunice,	812
Dassell Howard,	1308	Emery Charles S.,	1260	Frazer Lewis,	817
Dorr Sarah,	1309	Edgerly Maria C.,	1272	Frazer Julia,	836
Dow Jas.,	ch. 1327 <i>a</i>	Emerson Emeline,	1274	Frazer Abner,	841
Davis Willetta,	1332	Eldridge E. S.,	1285	Frazer A.,	843
Drisco Sophia,	1348	Elliot Jesse M.,	1286	Frost Maria C.,	845
Dyser Jeanette,	1364	Emerson M. L.,	1305 <i>g</i>	Flagg Emily,	862 <i>c</i>
Dow Francena,	1370	Emerson Edward,	1314 <i>b</i>	Fisher E. O.,	ch. 870 <i>a</i>
Dow Ann M.,	1379	Evans Otis M.,	1327 <i>b</i>	Folsom Dr. William,	877
Dodge Louise E.,	1379 <i>a</i>	Emerson A. P.,	1458	Flagg Mary,	885
Douglass Kate,	1385	Evans J. G.,	ch. 1460	Fisher Nancy,	923
Drummond E. R.,	1389	Emerson C. O.,	1461 <i>a</i>	Foss Stephen,	ch. 1030
Day Mary Ann,	1448	Edgerly R. K.,	ch. 1488	Frost Chas. P.,	1040 <i>a</i>
Davis David B.,	1457	Evans Elizabeth,	1529	Falkner R.,	ch. 1042
Davis Emma M.,	1458	Etherington W. ch.	1554	Foye William,	1047 <i>a</i>
Dimond I.,	ch. 1458	Elwell Olive,	1570	Frazer Frances E.,	1071
Drew Betsey,	1461	Elwell Elizabeth,	1579	Fletcher Mary S.,	1088 <i>a</i>
Drew David,	1474			Feltis Asa W.,	1088 <i>c</i>
Donald Charlotte S.	1480	F.		Frye E. M.,	1099
Dickey Fred H.,	1493	Fogg Abigail,	63	Foss Caroline,	1104
Drew George E.,	1493	French Joseph,	65	Furber Lucy,	1108
Dorrity A.,	ch. 1508	Fullerton Mary M.,	106	French Emma R.,	1112 <i>a</i>
Dunning J.,	ch. 1509	Ferrin Samuel,	122	Fay Henry H.,	1171
Dumphy B. F.,	ch. 1510	Frazer Abigail,	127	Ferrin Edwin,	1199 <i>b</i>
Downer John,	1585	Frazer Abraham,	135	Fraker Edith E.,	1200 <i>b</i>
		Flint Catherine,	139	French Sargent,	1223
E.		Fogg Abigail,	146	Fletcher H. J.,	1235 <i>c</i>
Edgerly Clara,	123	Fogg E. C.,	ch. 154&156	Foss Sadie,	1289
Emery Mary,	139	Frost Reuben,	163	Fogg Hannah E.,	1298
Emerson Moses,	139	Frost Ezra,	206	Foster Eliza,	1304 <i>b</i>
Edgecomb S.,	ch. 143	Fluent Sophia,	235	Flanders Fred,	1379 <i>b</i>
Elkins Lydia,	175	Foss Mary O.,	276	French Elmer,	1382
Elkins Lydia,	175	Fish Stephen O.,	285	Fisher Gertrude,	1383
Evans Betsey,	220	Flagg Isaac,	ch. 317	Follansbee Annie,	1403
Edgerly Geo. W.,	282 <i>b</i>	Frazer John,	ch. 347	Fuller Eva,	1429
Elkins Ruth,	312	Frazer Abigail,	350	Farrington Mary,	1453
Estes Elizabeth,	433	Frazer Hannah,	351	Frink Annie,	1459
Estes Israel,	434	Frazer George,	364	Fobes H. S.,	ch. 1467
Edgerly Isaiah D.,	443	Freese William,	381	Frost Hattie, E.,	1494
Eason Dorothy,	505	Fifield Polly,	388	Frost John C.,	ch. 1533
Eldridge Sadie,	530 <i>a</i>	Fogg Sarah,	405		
Entwistle Louise,	553	Foss Ephraim,	430	G.	
Eastman Horace,	553	Foss Jacob D.,	431	Goodhue Jona.	12
Eddy Edgar,	642	Fox Wm R.,	ch. 505	Godfrey Molly,	72
Emery Mary A.,	692	Foster George,	505	Goodwin Nathan,	139
Elkins Mary,	742	Freeman Alonzo P.,	507	Gray Cadwaller,	140
Eaton William H.,	853	French Volney,	507	Gray James,	140
Ellis H. D.,	ch. 870 <i>b</i>	Fogg Mary Ann,	517	Goodwin Sabrina,	203
Elkins Joseph L.,	877	Folsom Angeline E.,	520	Gould Robert,	235
Ellis Mary A.,	885	Fernald Percival,	543	Guppy or Gubit S.,	264
Emery Barker,	908 <i>c</i>	French Dolly,	546	Guppy, Mary J.,	265
Edminster Ellen,	916	Flynn Lucy,	553	Goodwin Mary,	274

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

207

	No.		No.		No.
Gray Israel,	ch. 285	Gilbert E. E.,	ch. 1278 <i>a</i>	Hoyt Eliza,	419
Godfrey Harriet S.,	287	Galloway F. P.,	1282 <i>f</i>	Hayes Hannah,	420
Godfrey Alfred,	287	Gilman T. B.,	1307 <i>a</i>	Hilborn Seth B.,	426
Greeley Jane,	292	Gregory Elvira,	1313	Hill Joshua,	ch. 443
Greeley S.,	ch. 293	Goodwin Medora,	1349	Harris Alanson,	451
Greeley Phil.	ch. 297	Gould Adelaide,	1385	Hill Estelle,	484
Green Susan,	313	Gray Zylphia B.,	1441	Higgins Richard P.,	489
Grant Abbie J.,	323	Greely Mary E.,	1446	Haskell Charles A.,	489
Goldsmith N.,	329	Greely John,	1450	Helmer Nancy,	492
Giles Benjamin,	360	Goodell Ursula,	1470	Hill Charles H.,	492
Grosvenor David A.,	387	Gilley Edward M.,	1487 <i>c</i>	Hutchins Melvin,	492
Glidden Betsey,	402	Grant Frank,	1500	Hill Chas. P.,	ch. 495
Gallup Sarah B.,	417	Gilmore Maria,	1524	Holmes George,	ch. 501
Greenwood Rebecca,	419	Graves Frank,	1534	Hight Israel,	ch. 502
Green Nathaniel,	423	Goss Henry,	ch. 1539	Hight Rachel,	504
Griggs Robert,	466	Gilpatrick Flora A.,	1549	Hicks David,	ch. 508
Gore Julia A.,	484			Horne Mary T.,	516
Gothem Jos.,	ch. 507			Hayes Olevia,	540
Gammon S. B. W.,	509	H.		Horn E.,	ch. 544
Gray Lyman,	ch. 510	Huse Mary,	5	Hurd Hannah,	552
Goodrich Calvin,	513	Heard Dorcas,	9	Hodges Chas.,	ch. 557
Grant Marilla,	526	Heard Rev. John,	9	Hopkins Eliza,	558
Graffam Hannah,	543	Hancock Widow,	60	Hammond Irene,	559
Gile Hannah,	584	Hancock Isaac,	ch. 60	Hodgdon Mary J.,	567
Gibbs John W.,	587	Haines Mary,	75	Hill John,	ch. 577
Goodwin Mary,	588	Higgins Mehitable,	77	Hamlin T. H.,	595
Gerrish Caroline,	591	Ham Mary,	99	Hasty Hannah,	599
Getchell H. R.,	595	Hemphill Mary,	139	Hayes Phebe W.,	607
Gage Harriet,	610	Hall Mary M.,	139	Hoyt Charles,	ch. 608
Glidden Jane,	661 <i>a</i>	Hopkinson S.,	ch. 142	Horne Abigail,	610
Gould George,	681	Hopkinson John,	142	Hayes George,	611
Grow Eliza N.,	682	Heard Louisa M.,	159	Hall Thomas,	611
Goodale Marcia L.,	731	Howe Elizabeth,	198	Hayes Mr.,	612
Gates Sally,	754	Hight Betsey,	201	Horn Mr.,	612
Gilbert Mr.,	756	Hight Hitty,	201	Hayes Lydia,	617
Godfrey Jennie P.,	763	Holmes Mary,	204	Ham Mary,	631
Greene Sylvester,	763	Holmes James,	209	Henderson Delancy,	637
Graves Frank,	802	Hartford Eliakim,	211	Hawkins Mr.,	ch. 640
Goodhue Caroline,	879	Hicks Miss,	211	Hewlett Mr.,	640
Gerrish Mary,	900	Hussey D.,	ch. 216	Hart Mr.,	642
Gerrish Laura,	903	Hammond Wm.,	220	Hutchins Horace,	642
Getchell Anna M.,	907 <i>b</i>	Hayes Robert,	220	Harriman Ann,	652
Gray Solomon,	930	Hayes Mr.,	222	Hill Lizzie,	658 <i>b</i>
Godfrey Mr.,	950	Ham Hannah,	224	Hutchins W. B.,	ch. 661 <i>c</i>
Glover Russell,	958	Hurd Mary,	232	Hill Mr.,	666
Grant Hannah,	1010	Harrington Mary,	233	Hanscom Abigail A.,	668
Gale Daniel W.,	1026 <i>a</i>	Hooper Oliver,	235	Hall Mary A.,	672
Goss C. A.,	ch. 1066 <i>d</i>	Hubbard Joseph,	241	Hodgdon C. B.,	ch. 698
Gilpatrick John H.,	1103 <i>b</i>	Hurd William,	244	Harriman Julia S.,	722
Goodwin Annie,	1106	Hurd Mary,	247	Ham Olive,	792
Goodwin C. H.,	ch. 1137	Henderson Abigail,	252	Hastings Frank,	802
Goodwin G. W.,	ch. 1138	Howe Thomas,	254	Hodgkins Miss,	833
Grace Irving,	1153 <i>a</i>	Ham Elizabeth,	271	Haselton Benj. F.,	875 <i>a</i>
Gray Jos.,	ch. 1176	Harrigan Thomas,	285	Hubbard Wm.,	ch. 893
Gordon Mary,	1220	Hill William,	297	Higgins Phebe,	914
Gordon Eliza,	1222	Hussey Leander,	297	Hastings Mattie,	923 <i>a</i>
Gordon Hiram,	1226	Hoyt Alphonso,	297	Hamlin Elden,	937 <i>e</i>
Getchell R. C.,	1233	Hackett Hannah,	311	Hall Samuel H.,	946
Gracey Hannah,	1235 <i>c</i>	Higgins Jane,	340	Hinckley Dora,	946
Getchell Mary P.,	1251	Hall Joseph,	ch. 409	Heard Samuel,	956
Grindle Otis,	ch. 1251 <i>a</i>	Hayes Isaac,	ch. 419	Holmes Isaac,	ch. 961
Gray Emma,	1263 <i>f</i>	Holt Bertha,	419	Hall Mary Jane,	977

	No.		No.		No.
Hodgdon Thos. P.,	980	Ives Salome Pease,	689	Jones Samuel,	1286
Hayes Benj. F.,	999			Johnson Hattie M.,	1367
Haseltine S.,	ch. 1000	J.		Johnson Mr.,	1369
Hatch Lorenzo,	1000			Johnson C. F.,	1385
Herrick Benj.	ch. 1010	Johnson Benjamin,	67	Joy W.,	1385
Herrick Adelia C.,	1016	Johnson Ruth,	72	Jewett Rebecca H.,	1397
Hall Edgar A.,	1016 <i>a</i>	Jeness Francis, ch.	75	Jenkins Wm. H.,	1510
Hall Susan,	1053	Jeness Richard,	75	Jones Abbot,	1517 <i>a</i>
Herne Robert,	1057	Jeness S. C.,	ch. 76	Jackson Clara,	1587
Hobbs H.,	ch. 1082	Jones Sarah,	77		
Hodgdon Annie,	1087	Jeness Sarah,	81	K.	
Hobbs Mr.,	1103 <i>a</i>	Johnston Abraham,	93	Kimball Bridget,	92
Hubbard Ella,	1120	James Mary,	106	Kimball Abraham,	139
Hurd Julia A.,	1148	James Joshua,	106	Kelley Anna,	218 <i>a</i>
Hart H. B.,	1150 <i>b</i>	Jellison Patience,	128	Kimball Sally,	240
Horne J. W.,	ch. 1153 <i>a</i>	Jeness Fanny,	149	Kenniston Olive,	281
Horn Ada,	1161	Jeness J.,	ch. 192	Knight Elizabeth H.,	384
Hussey Miss,	1165	Jeness R.,	191&192	Knight Helen,	384 <i>a</i>
Haskell Thomas,	1172	Jeness Olive,	195	Kimball Mehitabel,	416
Hanna Dr. A. B.,	1178	Jewell Elsie,	220	Knowles Sally,	461
Heath D. E.,	ch. 1183	Jacobs Lydia,	237	Knowles Nabby,	473
Hodge John,	ch. 1184	Jeness Abigail,	251	Kimball Harriet,	499
Harding Dr. A. H.,	1198 <i>a</i>	Jones S. M.,	ch. 320	Kennison Eliza R.,	500
Hodge Lucy A.,	1200 <i>a</i>	Johnson Mary,	419	Keirle M. M.,	ch. 571
Holmes Ellen J.,	1208	Junkins Moses,	419	Knox Sarah,	609
Hodgdon Miss,	1209	Johnson Lorinda,	423	Kennard Mr.,	621 <i>a</i>
Holmes Mary A.,	1219	Jackson Wm.,	ch. 424	Kimball Ephraim,	636 <i>a</i>
Hill Merrill B.,	1237 <i>a</i>	Jeness Martha J.,	468	Kimball Mary,	660
How Mary A.,	1237 <i>b</i>	Jeness J.,	ch. 474	Kendall Andrew F.,	740 <i>a</i>
Hicks C. W.,	1241	Jeness J. Jr.,	ch. 475	Kendall W. D.,	ch. 743 <i>d</i>
Harding David,	1251 <i>b</i>	Jeness N. G.,	478	Kingsbury M. E.,	752
Hayes Joseph,	1266	Jeness Alfred S.,	480	Kelley Rev. H. P.,	863
Hayes James,	1267	Jeness Albert D.,	480	Knowles Lucy,	868
Hamilton Katie,	1286	Jeness Adaline S.,	481	Knowlton Susan,	879
Ham George,	ch. 1287	Jeness Samira P.,	482	Kendall Lucy,	881
Hayes Laura,	1297	Jeness Martha S.,	484	Kimball Elsie,	887
Hammond M. F.,	1298	Jarvis Benjamin,	489	Kitson Lester,	923 <i>b</i>
Hammond, F. M.,	1298 <i>a</i>	Johnson Annie M.,	505	Knight J. H.,	ch. 936 <i>b</i>
Hurd Howard,	ch. 1301	Jones Mary A.,	570	King Sylvia E.,	1024 <i>d</i>
Higgins A.,	ch. 1311	Jones Mary E.,	571	Knowlton Geo. W.,	1025
Hunter Hattie F.,	1316 <i>b</i>	Jones Mary,	587	Kenney Eunice,	1100
Hatfield Matilda,	1318	Jones Clarissa,	597	Kenny Samuel,	1100
Hanson Estelle,	1323 <i>b</i>	Jones Mr.,	611	Kimball Ada A.,	1139
Howard Kate A.,	1355	Jervah Frank,	688	Kennelly S. A.,	1204
Hosmer James K.,	1359	Johnson Hiram,	688	Knight M. H.,	ch. 1317
Harding Chas. W.,	1386 <i>a</i>	Jewett Sarah Jane,	715	Kimball Lucy A.,	1524
Hurd John F.,	1400 <i>d</i>	Jeffrey George M.,	724	Knowles Chas. N.,	1535
Hardy Nellie,	1416	Jordan Miss,	776 <i>a</i>	Kimball Wm.,	ch. 1542
Howard L. E.,	1437	Jordan Edward,	776 <i>c</i>	King Annie,	1550
Hatch Clara,	1442	Johnson Olive,	859	Kennard Sally,	1572
Hall Miss,	1442 <i>a</i>	Jeness Samuel D.,	876		
Haley Olive,	1456	Johnson Sarah,	934	L.	
Hall Mary S.,	1462	Jeness George H.,	1047 <i>a</i>	Lane Joanna,	60
Heath Lydia,	1467	Jeness A. G.,	1063&1065	Lamprey John,	63
Hatch Fred L.,	ch. 1489	Jeness Uri,	1066 <i>e</i>	Lamprey Reuben,	63
Hargrove R. L.,	1531 <i>a</i>	Jeness Harriet,	1080	Lane Moses,	63
Harriman Charles,	1536 <i>a</i>	Jeness Sophia P.,	1089	Leavitt Mary,	63
Holland Annie F.,	1547	Jeness Martha J.,	1090	Locke Mary,	76
Hanscom S.,	ch. 1577	Jeness Dana,	ch. 1095	Lang Mr.,	77
I.		Jeness J. G.,	ch. 1110	Locke Mr.,	77
Ingley Annie,	444	Jones Marion,	ch. 1132		
		Jenkins Hannah,	1172		

	No.		No.		No.
Miller Hannah,	650	Mayo Ida,	1066 <i>b</i>	Norris Proctor,	678
Mallard Asa M.,	657	Mace Horace,	1071 <i>a</i>	Nickerson Jos., ch.	730
Mason John, ch.	666	Marden J., ch.	1074	Nichols Harriet,	754 <i>b</i>
Merrill Samuel, ch.	669	Marden Wm., ch.	1080	Niles Mary E.,	854
Mudgett Sarah A.,	670	Marden Eben W.,	1084	Nason Daniel, ch.	902
Mason Sarah,	671	Mace Mary A.,	1085 <i>a</i>	Nason Elizabeth,	911
Merrill J. A., ch.	677	Maloon Ivan L.,	1101 <i>a</i>	Nason Mary,	912
Morrison Jane,	718	Marston Hannah,	1103	Nourse Mary,	1042
Martin Lydia,	737	Marden Charles E.,	1105	Neiderhopper M.,	1273 <i>a</i>
Mason Laurenza W.,	743	Mann Gustavus,	1144	Nutting Abby A.,	1384
Morse Mary E.,	749	Meserve Amos,	1177	Nye E. F., ch.	1485
Marston Josiah,	750	Moulton R., ch.	1178	Noble Hannah A.,	1513
Merrill Walter, ch.	755	Mitchell Dr. S. M.,	1178	Newton Maria,	1587
Mathews Robert,	757	Morse Lemuel,	1225		
Milliken Hannah,	775	Mains Eliza E.,	1243		
Marston Levi, ch.	775 <i>a</i>	Martyn Thos. ch.	1251 <i>b</i>		
Mentor Vincy,	778	Moody Rev. H., ch.	1252		
Martin Fanny,	787 <i>a</i>	Morrill Samuel A.,	1257	O'Dell Charles,	220
McFarland C.,	797	Moore Sarah E.,	1262	Otis Paul A.,	495
Maddox Sarah,	798	Meserve Issac,	1264	Owens Martha,	857
Moore John,	804	McAustin Helen,	1282	Olds Rev. Jason,	863
Moore Helen,	804	McDuffee Wm.,	1290 <i>a</i>	Owen Frances,	945
Moore A., ch.	806	Moody Sarah,	1293	Ordway Arthur E.,	1003 <i>c</i>
Moore Samuel, ch.	808	Mudgett Cyrus, ch.	1299	Osgood Mr.,	1088 <i>b</i>
Moore Scott,	809 <i>a</i>	Meserve Ellen,	1300	Otis James F., ch.	1156
Moore Lorinda,	809 <i>b</i>	Mosher Mary J.,	1308	Otis Margaret,	1220
Maddox B., ch.	810	Moore M. L., ch.	1371	Otis Orin K., ch.	1286
Maddox Laura,	821	Murphy Lola,	1391	Owen Lucy N.,	1469
Moore John,	828	Meserve Sarah A.,	1400	Oswell James,	1575 <i>h</i>
Moore Eben,	829	Moulton Chas., ch.	1422		
Moore Isaac,	830	McLellan Abby J.,	1423		
Moore Melissa,	832	Miller Clara,	1441 <i>a</i>		
Moore Thomas,	835	Makin Mary E.,	1443 <i>b</i>	Philbrook Mary,	5
Moore Kenneth,	838	Miller Zacharia,	1444	Powell William, ch.	12
Maddox Annie,	839	McNeal John, ch.	1457	Philbrook Elizabeth,	24
Moore James,	842	McVean Eliza,	1462 <i>b</i>	Powell Abigail,	37
Moore Reuben,	846	McAllister Carrie,	1462 <i>c</i>	Philbrick David,	63
Moore W., ch.	849	McIntire Jason,	1464	Page Mary,	63
McFarland C. L., ch.	850	Marden Mary,	1490	Prebble Jane,	72
Merrill Rev. A.,	860	Mitchell Martha J.,	1492	Palmer Sarah,	77
Marston Mary E.,	864	Morrison Aaron L.,	1502	Philbrick Mr.,	77
Munroe Chas. M.,	866 <i>d</i>	McClintock I.,	1514	Pitman Annie,	101
Merrill Dr. Wm.,	871	Mackie Mr.,	1521	Pettingill Betty,	111
Marston E. M.,	872	McKee Helen,	1531	Pickering Harriet,	125
Moulton Daniel,	874	McConnell George,	1575 <i>a</i>	Purrington Jona.,	139
McIntire Carrie,	903 <i>a</i>			Philbrick P., ch.	154
Moore Horace,	908 <i>b</i>			Philbrick Daniel,	154
Martin Mary,	934			Philbrook Minah,	156
Mace Joseph, ch.	940			Pease Mary J.,	159
Marsh Charles,	940			Page Ruth,	181
Morrill Rev. Enoch,	940			Perkins Abigail,	190
Meserve Ira D., ch.	946			Perkins James,	190
Moore David C.,	952			Patten Martha,	191
McNeal Daniel, ch.	962			Perkins Richard,	211
McNeal John,	985			Pike Hannah,	220
Martin Olive,	1006			Pinkham Daniel, ch.	222
Milliken Charles,	1010			Pierce Stephen,	226
Martin Lyman R.,	1010			Place John F.,	227
Monahan Mary J.,	1029 <i>c</i>			Palmer Samuel,	229
Marston George,	1051			Parker Isaiah,	235
Marston Thos., ch.	1057			Patterson Edwin,	235
Marston Eliza D.,	1066			Perkins Sally,	236
				Palmer Samuel,	241

O.

P.

N.

No.	No.	No.
Perkins Sarah, 255	Philbrick Moses C., 1083	Reynolds S., ch. 322
Palmer Growth, 256	Page Isadore, 1103 <i>a</i>	Robinson Carrie, 333 <i>a</i>
Palmer Aaron, ch. 257	Perkins Martha P., 1106	Richardson Samuel, 361
Palmer Elizabeth B., 258	Philbrick Jas. W., 1126 <i>b</i>	Royal Mr., 365 <i>a</i>
Parker Betsey, 275	Palmer Frank, 1141	Randall Rev. A., 389
Pettingill Dea. A., 293	Penney John C., 1150 <i>b</i>	Rand Sarah K., 419
Paul Howard, ch. 323	Parker Clara, 1153 <i>a</i>	Russell Harriet, 423
Pickering Ann, 331	Perkins Geo. W., 1173 <i>a</i>	Robie Jeremiah H., 460
Plummer Charles, 384 <i>b</i>	Phillipps Hattie S., 1195	Rounesville R. D., 507
Perkins John, 387	Pratt Mary E., 1196	Rose Frederic, 521
Parsons Ann, 392	Pitman John, ch. 1234	Rollins Amos P., 530
Pierce Cyrus H., 413	Perkins J. D., ch. 1241	Richardson Joseph, 551
Paine Phebe, 421	Page Samuel, 1263 <i>b</i>	Rhines Hezekiah, 561
Philbrick Mary A., 460	Pingree Mary E., 1272 <i>c</i>	Richardson Charles, 562
Perkins Polly, 470	Perry Julia, 1277	Rhines Peter, 563
Parsons Betsey, 483	Pitman Emma, 1290 <i>e</i>	Richardson T., 608
Parsons Capt. Jos., 483	Perry Oliver, ch. 1308	Reynolds John, 611
Parsons Dr., ch. 484	Proctor George, 1324	Russell Abbot, 681
Philbrick Sarah, 485	Perry Geo. E., ch. 1329	Rexford Orpha, 688
Perkins E. O., 490	Page John I., ch. 1406	Ricker Fanny N., 694
Pinkham Caroline, 511	Parker John C., 1419	Rollins Willard, ch. 724
Pratt William, 519	Perkins Lillie D., 1426	Reed Moses, ch. 761
Philbrick G., ch. 521	Perkins Mary, 1442	Rowell F. H., ch. 770
Philbrick Addie, 522	Perry Jas. W., ch. 1443 <i>a</i>	Rose Francis, 781
Philbrick S., 522	Parsage Margaret, 1485	Rideout Helen, 787
Pratt Simon, 535	Patch Willie, ch. 1501	Runnells Israel, ch. 791
Pinkham Chas., ch. 546	Pratt Chas. W., ch. 1512	Redman Mary, 796
Patterson F. A., 567 <i>a</i>	Parkman Ruel H., 1512	Reed Betsey, 809
Pendleton Edith, 567 <i>b</i>	Paddock Ida M., 1513 <i>a</i>	Richardson John, 826
Pingree Thomas J., 569	Perkins S. W., ch. 1526	Richardson Samuel, 827
Patterson Thos. A., 571	Pew Edith M., 1553	Rockwood E. M., 866 <i>a</i>
Pike Jane S., 607	Phinney H. M., 1592	Ray Catherine, 875
Page Moses, 608		Rice Stillman, 878
Potts John, 625	Q.	Reynolds Henry, 904
Peterson Almira S., 664	Quinby Betsey, 294	Reed Edmund, 909
Penniman John, 671	Quin Charles, 808	Ricker Syrena, 929
Pike Francis, ch. 673	Quarter Joseph, 783	Redmond Hannah, 933
Poor Benj. H., ch. 675		Robinson Mary A., 933
Pool John, 747	R.	Rockwood Adelaide, 947 <i>b</i>
Pastor Mary, 748	Robinson Elizabeth, 5	Randlett Samuel, 950
Porter Martha, 754	Ricker E., ch. 35	Rowe Clara B., 953 <i>c</i>
Piper Caroline R., 763	Ricker Joseph, ch. 40	Randall Henry C., 955
Pratt Willis L., 812 <i>a</i>	Ricker John, ch. 41	Reed Aaron, 962
Parsons C. M., 858	Roberts Susannah, 45	Rollins Mary A., 979
Parsons Miranda, 858	Redman Joseph, 72	Rines Belinda, 988
Parsons Mary V., 864 <i>c</i>	Rand Molly, 74	Roberts Harriet, 1009
Pearl James, ch. 891	Roberts A., ch. 89	Richards Maggie, 1010
Peasley Charles H., 916 <i>a</i>	Runnells Mary, 95	Rollins Abigail J., 1029
Perkins Samuel, 924 <i>e</i>	Ricker Wid. Phebe, 96	Royal Josiah, ch. 1033
Powers James, 937 <i>a</i>	Roberts Sarah, 97	Richardson Emma, 1034
Page Chloe, 940	Robie John, ch. 175	Ring Emily A., 1046
Palmer Henry F., 940	Ricker Mary, 215	Rand Elizabeth, 1073
Patterson John, 960	Ricker Henry, 215	Roberts Lizzie S., 1078
Pickering Mehitable, 986	Rankins Mary, 215	Rand John I., ch. 1087
Page Clara O., 996 <i>a</i>	Ricker Richard, 218 <i>b</i>	Rand Reed V., ch. 1099
Perkins Lovinia, 1000	Roberts N., ch. 220	Rice David H., ch. 1115
Pitman Dorcas A., 1002	Roberts Elizabeth, 230	Richards Mary E., 1125
Piper Abigail J., 1003	Rhyme Susan, 250	Ricker John, 1240
Packard Amos, 1010	Russell Elizabeth, 284	Rockwell Chas. D., 1282 <i>b</i>
Parker Olive A., 1040	Rogers Mr., 303	Ross Jennie C., 1298
Patterson Sarah, 1042		Rawlston Alice, 1307 <i>b</i>
Pike Fred A., 1045		Rogers Frank, 1311

	No.		No.		No.
Rowells Lucinda,	1314	Surin John,	ch. 325	Smith Eliza,	915
Richardson E. M.,	1358	Saulsbury Isadore,	347	Soule Mary S.,	18
Remington J.,	ch. 1368	Smith Hannah,	359	Skillins Leonard,	918 <i>a</i>
Rogers Sarah M.,	1409	Sweet Sarah,	365	Smart Ella,	924 <i>c</i>
Rhodes S. H.,	ch. 1424	Smith Ada,	367	Smith Hugh,	ch. 925
Rice Eliza J.,	1435	Sherman Mr.,	378	Smith Josiah, 2d.,	925 <i>a</i>
Ripley Kitty C.,	1435 <i>c</i>	Sanborn T. S.,	387	Seavey Jos. E.,	ch. 933
Rice Mary A.,	1441	Stevens Sally,	394	Spinney Abby,	940
Riggs Sarah J.,	1456	Smith Salome,	394	Scruton Lydia N.,	947
Randall Austin,	1461 <i>a</i>	Staples Dorcas,	295	Sopesfield Moses C.,	953 <i>b</i>
Robinson George,	1463 <i>b</i>	Sawyer Betsey,	412	Shaw Russell F.,	957
Randall Frank,	1499	Sias Abigail,	418	Shackford J.,	ch. 964
Rackliff P.,	ch. 1541	Swett Martha,	419	Shaw Abby,	984
Routh Thomas,	1543	Staples Mr.,	423	Spinney Mary,	987
Robinson Etta,	1545	Schillinger J.,	ch. 423	Shaw Isaac B.,	991
Rawson J. H.,	ch. 1588	Starbird Charles,	423	Sawyer F. G.,	ch. 996 <i>a1</i>
		Stevens Hope,	428	Smith Sarah L.,	998 <i>b</i>
		Seward Sarah,	442	Snow Silas M.,	1002 <i>a</i>
		Seavey Martha,	459	Shaw Francis,	ch. 1006
		Seavey E.,	ch. 460	Small Nathan M.,	1010
		Seavey Caroline T.,	466	Scott Sylvia,	1017
		Sleeper R. J.,	ch. 468	Smith Emeline,	1021
		Stillman Henry,	528 <i>a</i>	Sturtevant Orin,	1030
		Smith Henry,	528 <i>c</i>	Shaw Ella,	1034
		Swasey Mr.,	544	Shaw Albertina,	1034
		Sturdivant Herbert,	544	Seavey C. E.,	ch. 1076
		Sullivan Mary,	547	Smart Samuel,	ch. 1085 <i>a</i>
		Seavey Paul,	ch. 553	Seavey A. V.,	ch. 103
		Smith Sarah,	553	Seavey Flora,	1093
		Savage Andrew,	ch. 566	Stoney Lydia M.,	1099
		Stewart J. T.,	ch. 567 <i>c</i>	Speed Elizabeth,	1104
		Spinner Rowena,	591	Streeter Anna M.,	1105 <i>b</i>
		Sweet Lucinda,	609	Snell Ellen J.,	1126
		Spooner Clapp,	613 <i>b</i>	Stevens J. B.,	1150 <i>b</i>
		Stone Luther,	655	Sullivan Mary,	1159
		Sowerby Eliza,	658	Smith Mary A.,	1174 <i>b</i>
		Smith Lucy,	661 <i>c</i>	Spinney Mary E.,	1178
		Smith Mary,	664	Sargent Roxie,	1198
		Smith Hollis B.,	671	Skillings Martha,	1200
		Sanborn Mr.,	ch. 673	Swan Widow,	1210
		Sloan Frank,	676 <i>a</i>	Sherman William,	1220 <i>b</i>
		Smith Betsey,	678	Smith S. F.,	1220 <i>c</i>
		Spaulding Dora,	681	Sargent Mr. A. P.,	1220 <i>d</i>
		Sawyer Charles C.,	684	Sanborn Pearl,	1234
		Shirley Elizabeth,	686	Stevens B. F.,	1234
		Smith James,	716	Saunders Lucy,	1273
		Steele Catherine L.,	724	Smith Kate,	1277
		Scribner George H.,	763	Stover Jos.,	ch. 1278 <i>b</i>
		Stoddard Lydia A.,	765	Stover E. T.,	ch. 1278 <i>f</i>
		Smith Lucretia,	796	Saunders Oscar F.,	1280
		Smith Eudora,	815	Smith Sophia B.,	1282
		Starkey Mary E.,	840	Soley Anna,	1282 <i>d</i>
		Stewart Ada C.,	847	Sterling G. W.,	ch. 1285
		Smith Edward F.,	856	Savory Lavinia W.,	1294
		Southern Ann,	859	Smith Arthur B.,	1305 <i>f</i>
		Sewall Mary,	861	Stone Luther,	ch. 1306
		Smith M. B.,	ch. 878	Stone Sewall,	1313 <i>b</i>
		Severance Philip S.,	888	Spencer Wm. H.,	1316 <i>d</i>
		Swan Martha,	889	Smith E. B.,	ch. 1334
		Simpson Wm.,	ch. 898	Stillings Nellie,	1351
		Stevens Sally,	907	Sargent Dr. F. C.,	1382
		Sawyer Hattie,	908 <i>d</i>	Sanborn Claribel C.,	1402

S.

Sears Rebecca, 6
 Sears Thomas, 6
 Sanborn Hannah, 18
 Sanborn William, 25
 Shaw Joanna, 33
 Souter Benjamin, ch. 45
 Stickney Jane, 49
 Shapleigh Widow, 76
 Stevenson John, 94
 Swainson Robert, 96
 Seavey Sarah, 98
 Sanborn Molly, 109
 Sanborn John, 109
 Sweet Elijah, 114
 Sleeper Mehitable, 115
 Sweet Sally, 129
 Scamman Elizabeth, 143
 Stacy Eleanor, 143
 Sanborn Sophia, 155
 Seavey Abigail, 179
 Seavey Amos, 179
 Simpson Sarah, 181
 Salter Lucy, 184
 Seavey Mehitable, 185
 Smith Joseph, ch. 186
 Seavey Fanny, 187
 Seavey Jos. L., ch. 191
 Seavey Amos, 191
 Stevens Betsey, 191
 Seavey John L., 191
 Saunders Mary J., 192
 Seigel William, 207
 Stalbird James, 211
 Shorey Lydia, 215
 Stevens Betsey, 264
 Severance John, ch. 268
 Salsbury Mehitable, 274
 Shackford Wm. A., 274
 Shaw Smith, ch. 276
 Shaw Daniel, 293
 Sanborn Sarah, 299
 Sawyer Dr. Asa, ch. 302
 Smith Irving, 320

No.	No.	No.
Swan Henry E., ch. 1416	Thompson Rhoda, 740	Varney Mahala, 970
Sargent Fannie B., 1432	Thompson M. P., ch. 763	Varney Lucy, 1158
Stacy Nelly M., 1435 <i>b</i>	Tuttle Hannah, 767	Van Piper, 1282 <i>c</i>
Seavey Nancy, 1442	Towle Sarah A., 769	Varney Elijah, ch. 1387
Seavey Caroline, 1443	Taylor William, ch. 783	
Stanton Joshua, 1452	Trask Mr., 789	W.
Smith Emily, 1454	Trask Miss, 793	
Short Geo. W., ch. 1455	Travis Josephine, 854 <i>c</i>	Wallis Elizabeth, 76
Sleeper Frank, 1457	Tucker Sadie P., 864 <i>d</i>	Woodman Elizabeth, 113
Scott Ida M., 1462 <i>a</i>	Towle Sarah A., 870	Wiggin Nathan, 121
Scott Walter, ch. 1483	Towle David, ch. 871	Wormwood Nelly, 126
Seeley Alfred, ch. 1485 <i>f</i>	Towne Joanna, 882	Wormwood Sally, 130
Stone Chas. S., ch. 1493	Towne Elizabeth, 882	Wilson Dorcas, 143
Seymour Ira C., ch. 1497	Twichell Mary E., 883	Woodman Abigail, 143
Smith James W., 1520	Towle Sarah, T., 894	Woodman Elizabeth, 144
Stevens Adelaide, 1536	Thurston Mary, 933	Woodman Joseph, 144
Scott Fred, 1544	Thurston Thaddeus, 933	Webster Hitty K., 152
Stone Elizabeth, 1575 <i>b</i>	Townsend A., 947 <i>a</i>	Waterhouse Lydia, 168
Saunders West, 1575 <i>e</i>	Tilton Elizabeth, 995	Waterhouse Benj., 171
	Tuttle Dr. Thos., ch. 1021	Waterhouse Betsey, 173
T.	Thompson A. M., 1026 <i>a</i>	Wason Thomas, 181
Taylor Sarah, 7	Towle Melvina F., 1028	Woodman Betsey, 183
Towle Jere, 19	Towle Ann R., 1086	Wedgewood David, 192
Towle Benj., Jr., ch. 50	Tarleton Mary E., 1101	White Nathaniel, 192
Taylor Bertha, 62	Trickey Mary A., 1105	Webster Samuel, 205
Tuck Benjamin, ch. 65	Twambley Eric J., 1153 <i>a</i>	Whitehouse Lucy, 212
Towle Mary, 72	Tracy Annie E., 1174 <i>c</i>	Wiggin Sally A., 220
Todd Eliza, 82	Thompson Mary E., 1178	Wiggin David, ch. 234
Towle Sarah, 104	Trickey Sarah H., 1194	Watson Nathaniel, 234
Towle Stephen, 107	Tibbetts Alice, 1196 <i>c</i>	Welch Paulina A., 234
Tuck Jesse, ch. 116	Thurston A., ch. 1236	Wetherell Hannah, 238
Tuck Edward, 116	Thomas Rachel E., 1272 <i>e</i>	Wheelwright S., 243
Townsend Gerry, 131	Townsend L. A., ch. 1283	Watson Sarah A., 249
Towle Jabez, ch. 149	Thompson S. B., 1289	Whitehouse S. R., 263
Towle Nathaniel, 149	Towle Lillie, 1297 <i>e</i>	Welch Elizabeth S., 277
Towle Wm., ch. 160	Tarr David, 1304 <i>a</i>	Wells Hanson, ch. 280
Thurston John, 215	Thompson Lydia, 1305	Whitten Mary H., 283
Tibbetts Hannah, 218 <i>a</i>	Townsend Carolyn, 1305 <i>e</i>	Webster H., ch. 288
Tibbetts Mr., 222	Thurston Mr., 1307 <i>c</i>	Wentworth E., 297
Twambley David, 223	Tuttle Angeline M., 1384	Worcester William, 317
Tanner Ira, 234	Torrey Louise, 1392	Walker Mary E., 323
Thibby Zeruah, 289	Thompson Miss, 1442 <i>a</i>	Willey Mary G., 326
Tenney Moses, ch. 290	Turner Rose A., 1447 <i>a</i>	Watts Sabine, 347
Tucker William, 291	Tibbetts Adaline, 1463	Wood Emery N., 373
Tenney E., ch. 296	Tripp Frederic C., 1477	Woodman N., ch. 385
Tucker Caleb, 304	Tucker Chas. H., ch. 1484	Ward Thos., ch. 387
Tyler Emily, 317	Tuttle Granville, 1520	Wyman Oliver, 423
Townsend Miriam, 345	Tuttle Lorenzo, 1521	Worcester Charles, 423
Towle Elizabeth, 393	Thomas Flora A., 1546	Waterhouse John, 427
Trickey Dolly, 414	Tucker John, ch. 1576	Welch Jacob, 443
Taylor Charles, 443		Wing Asa, 449
Tate Moses F., ch. 509	U.	Walker Albert, 460
Thompson Mary, 521	Upton A., ch. 562	Watson Mary, 470
Thurston Sarah, 541	Upton Lavinia M., 742 <i>a</i>	Wedgewood E. S., 480
Taylor George, 565		Willis Azro, 492
Turner Mrs. Louise, 588 <i>a</i>	V.	Wetherbee C., 507
Tuttle Mr., 611	Valentine Mr., 444 <i>b</i>	Wesson Harriet, 507
Thibeau Charles, 614 <i>a</i>	Varney Jane, 543	Walker Sarah, 509
Tukesbury Judith, 627	Varney Patty, 626	Wing Herbert L., 521
Thayer Mr., 707	Varney Downing, 639	Ware Martha, 536
Thompson Nancy, 740	Voorhees Mr., 712	Wade Eliza H., 538
		Watson N., ch. 540

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

	No.		No.		No.
Whitehouse Amos,	543	Wilson Hermon D.,	1000	Williams C. E.,	1372
Whitehouse Dolly,	543	Whittle Eliza Ann,	1006	Wheelwright M. E.,	1385
Woodward Alden,	554	Whittle Willard G.,	1006	Wiggin C. P.,	1386
Whitehouse Benj. H.,	583	Whittle Adaline B.,	1012	Weeman Wm. A.,	1443c
Watts Nettie B.,	588a	Willey Mr.,	1023	Wentworth E.,	1443d
Waldron Lydia,	610	Woodman H. C.,	1024	Webster Catherine,	1459
Whitehouse L. J.,	612	Woodman D., ch.	1026c	Willard O. F., ch.	1468
Whiting Eliza,	652	Waldron Chas. W.,	1026c	Wheeler Dr. John,	1478
Wade Melvin,	667	Witham Melissa,	1032	White Edward J.,	1485e
Worthen Eva,	681	Willard Ezra,	1054	Webb Rose M.,	1487b
Wisher D. A.,	715a	Witham Jennie,	1055	Worcester J. B., ch.	1495
Woodward Etta,	715a	Whidden Anginette,	1075	Wood Rufus,	1497
Wohrer George W.,	724	Whidden Anna D.,	1096	Warren L. W., ch.	1551
Williams Edwin J.,	726	Warner J. W., ch.	1105c	Williams Amos, ch.	1566
Wilson Emma O.,	740b	Williams Mary,	1108	Wilson Nathaniel,	1569
Whittier Louisa,	760	Whitehouse M. B.,	1150		
Wheeler, Mr.,	801	Wyman Mr.,	1164		
Webber Charles,	808	Wormwood E., ch.	1172		
Williams E. A.,	855	Walker Jere.,	1172		
Ward Thos., ch.	867	Wallace Josephine,	1241	Young Susannah,	170
Wilson E. A.,	875b	Wallace James,	1271	Young Annie,	580
Whittaker W. W., ch.	905	Willey Lydia W. H.,	1272	Young Annie,	624
White Aaron ch.	926	Wentworth Chas.,	1290h	York Lucy,	908
Whitney Mary,	932	Woodis Chas., ch.	1296	Young Nancy,	1012
Weeks Eliza,	933	Wooderson L. D.,	1304	Yeaton Ann M.,	1101a
West Samuel,	973	Ward Mary,	1323	York Fred,	1236
Whitcomb A. H.,	990	Wellhouse E. C.,	1358	Yeaton Sarah E.,	1327
				Young Mary A.,	1434

Y.